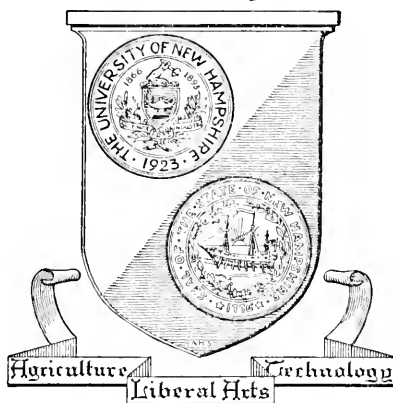


Library of



The University
of
New Hampshire



JOHN F. CONRAD, MAYOR

Forty-seventh Annual Report
OF THE
CITY OF ROCHESTER
NEW HAMPSHIRE



For the Year Ending December 31st
Nineteen Hundred and Thirty-eight

THE RECORD PRESS, INC.
PRINTERS
ROCHESTER, N. H.

INAUGURAL ADDRESS

by Mayor John F. Conrad

Gentlemen of the City Council:

In taking the oath of office as Mayor of Rochester for a third term I wish to congratulate you for the earnestness and honesty with which you have accomplished your task during the last year.

I wish to thank the Citizens of Rochester for the Honor they have conferred upon me and with their help and yours I hope we can accomplish results which will be a benefit to us all.

Public officials are elected for the purpose of representing the community, and all private considerations—personal feelings, preference and prejudices—must be set aside.

The most important duty of the Council this year is the adoption of a budget for the year 1939—I urge you to give it careful study in every detail so that we may inaugurate the most rigid economy.

During the year 1937 our increased assessed valuation was \$113,000.00; this would not have been so had we not been able to maintain a reasonable tax rate as the increase came from new construction and 1938 will have a large increase in new construction also, therefore it behooves us to strive to keep our tax rate within the bounds of reason.

During the past two years we have resurfaced many new streets. Our efforts this year should be largely to preserve and maintain them by giving them another coat of oil for I consider it poor economy to build streets and then not give them the proper care and in a few years have to rebuild them all over.

The Hot Top Plant has been rebuilt at a cost of \$1,546.14. We now have a plant that is worth more than double that amount.

Many of the cities and towns in New England are using hot top for sidewalks and I recommend that the

ordinance requiring the abutters to pay half the cost of construction be repealed and that a liberal appropriation be made for the construction of Hot Top sidewalks on our side streets.

Street Lighting

During the past year I have taken the matter of street lighting up with the Public Service Commission and the Twin State Gas & Electric Co., and as a result of our efforts we are getting a one hundred per cent improvement in street lighting for the city proper and a contract at a lower cost than we were paying for formerly.

Purchasing Committee

Much criticism has been made that this committee was not properly functioning, now, let there be no misunderstanding this rule can and will be enforced.

Conclusion

I am not going to review all the work of the past year to any extent. Time alone will tell whether we acted wisely or otherwise.

I pledge myself to give you the best there is in me during the coming year and with the help of you Gentlemen of the Council the results will be as good as last year.

I thank you for your attention.

CITY GOVERNMENT

AS ORGANIZED JANUARY 1, 1939

Mayor, JOHN F. CONRAD

COUNCILMEN

Ward One—Ernest L. Rolfe, Burton L. Spiller, Albert R. Chalmers.

Ward Two—Arthur F. Mortimer, Charles V. Morgan, Arthur G. Alden.

Ward Three—John J. Hurley, J. Ernest Richey, Edward E. Cossette.

Ward Four—Edward B. Richard, Wilfred Martineau, Thomas J. Sylvain.

Ward Five—Fred F. Seavey, Harry S. Johnson, Ralph E. Came.

Ward Six—Llewellyn F. Fernald, Kenneth H. Brock, Guy E. Chesley.

City Clerk—Frank E. Hussey.

City Treasurer—Frank E. Hussey.

City Accountant—J. Stacy Tripp.

City Solicitor—Leonard C. Hardwick.

Collector of Taxes—Eugene C. Howard.

Street Commissioner—John H. Shepard.

Superintendent of Water Works and Sewers—George D. Dame.

Marshal—Fred S. Hartford.

Assistant Marshal—Wilfred Grenier.

Night Watch—James Bowering, Jr.

Traffic Officer—Vane E. Nickerson.

Patrolmen—Nelson S. Hatch, Jasper G. Ward.

Police at Gonic—Gerald G. Lapierre.

Police at East Rochester—Leon E. Blaisdell.

Chief Engineer of the Fire Department—Gordon G. Cushing.

Assistant Chief Engineer of the Fire Department—Charles L. Plummer.

- First Assistant Engineer*—Wilbur E. Horne.
Second Assistant Engineer—Joseph E. Woodes.
Third Assistant Engineer—Burton L. Spiller.
Fourth Assistant Engineer—Downing Osborne.
Sanitary Officer—Charles E. Goodwin.
City Physician—Norman K. Chesley.
Overseer of Poor—Forrest L. Keay.
Board of Health—Charles E. Goodwin, Norman K. Chesley, Forrest L. Keay.
Plumbers' Examining Board—Charles E. Goodwin, Norman K. Chesley, Wilbur E. Horne.
Assessors—Alfred J. Beaudoin, Harry L. Meader, William E. Jacobs.
Trustees of Trust Funds—Louis H. McDuffee, Frank E. Hussey, John S. Kimball.
Trustees of Public Library—J. Levi Meader, Henry J. Grondin, Joel W. McCrillis, Joseph F. Sweet, George F. Wilson, Fred P. Meader.
Licensing Board—Mayor John F. Conrad, City Marshal Fred S. Hartford, City Clerk Frank E. Hussey.
Manager of Opera House—Elihu L. Webster.
Janitor—Alphonse Sylvain.
Assistant Janitor—Harry I. Howard.
Janitor, East Rochester Opera House—William Lamontagne.
Janitor, Gonic Hall—Ernest Couture.
Sealer of Weights and Measures—James B. Callahan.
Special Police—Fred L. Seavey, Carl Jacobs, Luther E. Wiggin, Edward Joblonski, Henry Roulx, Walter J. Seavey, Alphonse Frenette, A. H. Lapointe, William J. Blair, Chester Freeman, Fred Doyle, George A. Creteau, Milo Sinclair, I. B. Allen, Eudore J. Couture, Ralph Osterman, George D. Dame, Harold M. Foss, Ray Vittum, Frank Manning, Raymond Holmes, James B. Callahan, Earl Jenness, Elihu L. Webster, Charles E. Goodwin, Thomas Robinson, Joseph Woodes, A. F. Potvin, Samuel Shapleigh, Earl Davis, Esdras Martineau, Don P. Coburn, Frank Libby, Maxine Portrie, Malcolm Wormhood, Albert L. Wallace,

John Philbrick, Horace F. Haynes, William Lamontagne, Andrew R. Cassidy, Stanley Van Buskirk, Arthur H. Garey, Thomas Downing, Ralph Dunlap, Alcide Pelletier, Ernest E. Horne, Alfred Landry, Miles H. Dustin, Irvin Goodwin, Frank H. Boston, Herbert F. Littlefield, Arthur Breton, Robert Blair, William O. Allen, Ambrose Massey, Harold Arno, Felix Sanfacon, Clyde Stetson, Jr., John Shepard, Edward Wiggin, Walter J. Cartier, Archille Couture, Frank Miller, Albert Giroux, John J. Hurley, Alphonse Sylvain, Donald Libby, Merritt Weeks, Freeman Parshley, Neal Goodwin, Lawrence VanBuskirk.

Public Weighers—Elmer F. Haskell, Guy N. Brown, George Herries, Alphonse Ramsey, Scott Winkley, George E. Greenfield, Albert Warburton, Louis Boston, Fred Durgin, E. L. Webster, Joseph Woodes, Kenneth Dame, James Bowering, Sr., James Bowering, Jr., Herbert Bowering, Forrest M. Davis, J. Raymond Fisher, Gordon Foss, Alfred W. Kay, Franklin Torr, V. E. Page, Ray Vittum, James L. Watson, Walter B. Seavey, Sara E. Greenfield, Edna Capron, Leo Cormier, A. F. Carter, Chester H. Smith, William York, Raymond Palmer, James Poisson, Charles E. Fisher, Wallace N. Fisher, Thomas F. Downing, D. Charles Levesque, Warren C. Howard, Bernard C. Smith.

Surveyors of Wood and Lumber—Louis Cartier, Robert Fownes, Napoleon Masse, David Shields, John A. Allen, George V. Hussey, Norman Griffin, A. F. Potvin, Arthur W. Barber, Nathaniel Davis, Thomas Dudley, James O. Watson, Alphonse Ramsey, Clayton Severance, Isaac W. Rankin, Russell Griffin, D. Earle Piper, Samuel Hale, William H. Emack, Howard Halliday, James R. Mangar, James Allen.

STANDING COMMITTEES, 1939

Finance—Mayor, Came, Morgan.

Shade Trees, Parks and Commons—Mayor, Martineau, Mortimer.

Public Instruction—Mayor, Rolfe, Chesley.

- Claims and Accounts*—Mayor, Seavey, Alden.
Public Buildings—Richey, Chalmers, Alden.
Fire Department—Hurley, Spiller, Richard.
Roads, Bridges and Drains—Sylvain, Hurley, Spiller.
Water Works and Sewers—Richard, Richey, Brock.
Street Lights—Johnson, Martineau, Brock.
Printing—Chesley, Mortimer, Cossette.
Elections and Returns—Alden, Rolfe, Cossette.
Legal Affairs—Mayor, Seavey, Chalmers.
Bills in Their Second Reading and Enrolled Ordinances—Martineau, Brock, Sylvain.
Police—Mayor, Came, Fernald.
Purchasing Committee—Mayor, Morgan, Fernald.

RECOMMENDATIONS

For Annual Appropriations, 1938

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Payrolls	\$26,000 00	
Salary	1,500 00	
Road materials	8,000 00	
Gas and oil	4,000 00	
Repairs	4,000 00	
Culverts	500 00	
Salmon Falls Road	5,000 00	
Surface drains	2,000 00	
Power and light	200 00	
Fuel	200 00	
Insurance	1,000 00	
Telephones	100 00	
Equipment	300 00	
Sundry	200 00	
	<hr/>	\$53,000 00
Schools		\$110,360 00
Fire		19,000 00
Police		11,000 00

HEALTH

Payrolls	\$1,700 00	
General	150 00	
	<hr/>	\$1,850 00

PUBLIC BUILDINGS

Janitors	\$2,420 00	
Fuel	2,000 00	
Lighting	500 00	
Insurance	1,750 00	
Sundry	500 00	
	<hr/>	\$7,170 00

ADMINISTRATION

Salaries	\$10,850 00	
General	3,300 00	
	<hr/>	\$14,150 00
State Aid Construction		\$3,750 00
Elections		\$2,000 00
Sewerage		2,500 00

DEBT RETIREMENT

Sewer construction notes	\$7,500 00	
School administration and equipment notes	1,000 00	
Public improvement notes	2,000 00	
Sewer and water construction notes	2,000 00	
New school lot notes	7,000 00	
Highway equipment notes	1,000 00	
	<hr/>	\$20,500 00
Interest	4,000 00	
Shade trees, parks and commons	2,000 00	
County Tax	51,404 75	
State tax	23,472 00	
Street lights	15,000 00	
Bridge repairs	1,200 00	

MEMORIAL AND ARMISTICE DAYS

American Legion	\$400 00	
Veterans of Foreign Wars	100 00	
	<hr/>	\$500 00
Publicity	500 00	
Sidewalk construction	1,000 00	
Public Library	7,600 00	
E. R. Library	300 00	
Vital statistics	145 00	
Legal adjustments	100 00	
Old age assistance	15,000 00	
Relief	17,000 00	
Rubbish	3,094 00	
Hot Top Plant	1,100 00	
	<hr/>	\$388,695 75

ESTIMATED RECEIPTS

Schools	\$6,000 00	
Auto permits	12,000 00	
State of New Hampshire	44,000 00	
Reimbursement for Relief	2,000 00	
Reimbursement for old age as- sistance	11,250 00	
Other income	5,000 00	
	<hr/>	\$80,250 00
		<hr/>
		\$308,445 75

IMPORTANT RESOLUTIONS AND ORDERS

Passed by the City Council, 1938

RESOLUTION AS TO WATER FOR OLIVE P. QUINLAN, ROCHESTER HILL

Resolved by the Mayor and City Council of the City of Rochester: That whereas, Olive P. Quinlan, of the City of Rochester, County of Strafford and State of New Hampshire, did on the 25th day of August, 1933, convey to the City of Rochester, a certain tract or parcel of land on the westerly side of State Highway Route No. 16 described in said deed, "for the purpose of erecting and maintaining thereon a watertank or standpipe to be used in connection with the City Water Works";

Now, therefore, be it resolved by the Mayor and City Council of the City of Rochester that the said City furnish water connections for the property now owned and occupied by the said Olive P. Quinlan adjoining property conveyed to said City at no cost to her, and that as long as the said Olive P. Quinlan retains title to said property, the said City to furnish to said property water free of any charge. Upon the death of the said Olive P. Quinlan or upon the title to said premises being conveyed to anybody else, said free service shall be discontinued.

Passed January 5, 1938.

RESOLUTION AS TO WATER FOR GEORGE A. PRAY, SALMON FALLS ROAD

Resolved by the Mayor and City Council of the City of Rochester: That whereas, George A. Pray, of the City of Rochester, County of Strafford and State of New Hampshire, did on the 26th day of June, 1936, convey to the City of Rochester, a certain tract or parcel of land on the southwesterly side of Salmon Falls Road described in said deed;

Now, therefore, be it resolved by the Mayor and City Council of the City of Rochester that the said City furnish water connections for the property now owned and occupied by the said George A. Pray on the said Salmon Falls Road at no cost to him; and that as long as the said George A. Pray retains title to said property, the said City to furnish to said property water free of

any charge. Upon the death of the said George A. Pray or upon the title to said premises being conveyed to anybody else, said free service shall be discontinued.

Passed January 5, 1938.

RESOLUTION TO HIRE MONEY IN ANTICIPATION
OF TAXES

Resolved by the Mayor and City Council of the City of Rochester: That the Finance Committee be authorized to hire in anticipation of taxes, a sum not exceeding two hundred and fifty thousand dollars. Said sum to be hired on notes of the City and to be placed at such time as the best interests of the City require.

Passed January 5, 1938.

RESOLUTION TO PROVIDE FOR NECESSARY
CITY EXPENSES, PENDING THE PASSAGE OF
THE ANNUAL APPROPRIATION

Resolved by the Mayor and City Council of the City of Rochester: That pending the passage of the annual appropriation measure for the year 1938, the Mayor be and hereby is authorized and empowered to validate orders on the City Treasurer for all duly approved and properly classified claims for operating expenses of the City and its Municipal subdivisions.

Passed February 1, 1938.

RESOLUTION EMPOWERING FINANCE
COMMITTEE TO PROVIDE FOR WALNUT
STREET SEWERAGE

Resolved by the Mayor and City Council of the City of Rochester: That the Finance Committee be empowered and directed to provide for the sponsor's share not to exceed \$5,000.00 in providing for the extension of 2390 feet of 8" sanitary sewer on Walnut Street.

Passed February 1, 1938.

RESOLUTION TO INCORPORATE ASSESSED
VALUATION OF REAL ESTATE IN CITY REPORT

Resolved by the Mayor and City Council of the City of Rochester: That the City Clerk shall incorporate in the City Report for 1937 either the assessed valuation or the property tax on all property within the limits of the City of Rochester.

Passed February 1, 1938.

RESOLUTION AS TO DISTRIBUTION OF
INSURANCE

Resolved by the Mayor and City Council of the City of Rochester: That all resident insurance agents doing business in the City of Rochester be given a portion of the City's insurance business, the distribution thereof to be determined by the Finance Committee.

Passed February 1, 1938.

RESOLUTION ACCEPTING OFFER OF SPAULD-
ING FAMILIES AS AMENDED JANUARY
25, 1938

Resolved by the Mayor and City Council of the City of Rochester: That whereas, by the terms of one certain contract dated November 27, 1936, and amended October 4, 1937, between the City of Rochester and the individual members of several Spaulding families, the said members of the Spaulding families agreed to give or cause to be given to the said City of Rochester the sum of three hundred sixty thousand (\$360,000.00) dollars to be used for the erection of a new High School Building, equipment and athletic field now known as Project 1064-D-S;

And whereas the said City has appropriated forty thousand (\$40,000.00) dollars, and the government of the United States has agreed to contribute three hundred twenty-six thousand nine hundred and nineteen (\$326,919.00) dollars for like purposes, making a total of seven hundred twenty-six thousand nine hundred and nineteen (\$726,919.00) dollars;

And whereas by an instrument dated January 25, 1938, Huntley N. Spaulding and Rolland H. Spaulding in behalf of themselves and other individual signers of the aforementioned contract, and in their capacity as Trustees of the Spaulding Fund, did offer to give or cause to be given a sufficient additional sum to complete said project.

Passed February 1, 1938.

AMENDMENT TO ORDINANCE PLACING
DANCES UNDER THE CONTROL OF THE
LICENSING BOARD

Resolved by the Mayor and City Council of the City of Rochester: 1. That Section 1 of Chapter XVI

of the General Ordinances of the City of Rochester is hereby amended by inserting after the word "caravans" in the fifth line of said Section the word "dances" so that said Section as amended shall read as follows:

Section 1. The mayor, city marshal, and one other discreet person appointed by the mayor and confirmed by the council, shall be a licensing board, and shall have power to license all public shows, circuses, caravans, dances and concerts on such terms and conditions as to it may seem reasonable and just.

2. That Section 2 of Chapter XVI of the General Ordinances of the City of Rochester is hereby amended by inserting after the word "circus" in the second line of said Section the word "dance" so that said Section as amended shall read as follows:

Section 2. Any person who shall set up, maintain or exhibit any public show, circus, dance or caravan without a license from the licensing board, or contrary to the terms and conditions of such license, shall be fined not exceeding ten dollars for such offense or be imprisoned not exceeding six months.

Passed April 5, 1938.

RESOLUTION TO HAVE STREET COMMISSIONER REMOVE FENCE FROM WOOD YARD AND SET THE SAME AT DUMP

Resolved by the Mayor and City Council of the City of Rochester: That the Street Commissioner be and hereby is ordered to remove the present fence around the so-called wood yard situated on the westerly side of Walnut Street and reerect the same on the easterly side of the Farmington Road at the City dump so as to conceal said dump from the highway insofar as it is possible to do so. Said work to be done under the supervision of the Committee on Roads, Bridges and Drains and any expense connected therewith to be paid from funds of the Highway Department.

Passed April 5, 1938.

RESOLUTION TO DEMOLISH, TEAR DOWN AND DISPOSE OF THE HOT TOP PLANT ON FARMINGTON ROAD

Resolved by the Mayor and City Council of the City of Rochester: That the Street Commissioner be

and hereby is ordered to demolish, tear down and dispose of the present hot top plant on the Farmington Road, said work to be done under the supervision of the Committee on Roads, Bridges and Drains and any expense connected therewith to be paid from funds of the Highway Department.

Passed April 5, 1938.

RESOLUTION TO HAVE COMMITTEE ON WATER
WORKS REVIVE THE APPLICATION FOR IN-
STALLING WATER AT ROCHESTER
HEIGHTS

Resolved by the Mayor and City Council of the City of Rochester: That the Committee on Water Works and Sewers be and hereby is authorized to take such steps as may be necessary to reopen and revive the application to the Works Progress Administration for approval of a project to install new water mains 1316 linear feet of 6" cast iron pipes and two hydrants on the Old Gonic Road and State Street in said Rochester.

Passed April 5, 1938.

RESOLUTION TO REMOVE BLINKER ON
CENTRAL SQUARE

Resolved by the Mayor and City Council of the City of Rochester: That the City Marshal and Street Commissioner be and hereby are ordered to remove the blinker from Central Square in said Rochester and repair any defect in said highway caused by said removal. Said work to be done under the supervision of the Committee on Roads, Bridges and Drains and the Committee on Police and any expense connected therewith to be paid from funds of the Police Department.

Passed April 5, 1938.

RESOLUTION TO HAVE STREET COMMISSION-
ER ERECT, REPLACE, PAINT AND REPAIR
ALL STREET SIGNS WITHIN COMPACT
PART OF THE CITY

Resolved by the Mayor and City Council of the City of Rochester: That the Street Commissioner be and hereby is ordered to erect, replace, paint and repair

all street signs within the compact part of the City of Rochester. Said work to be done under the supervision of the Committee on Roads, Bridges and Drains and any expense connected therewith to be paid from funds of the Highway Department.

Passed April 5, 1938.

RESOLUTION OF ANNUAL APPROPRIATION

Resolved by the Mayor and City Council of the City of Rochester: That the appropriations for 1938, submitted by the Finance Committee, be approved and that action on the total amount to be raised by said City to defray the necessary expenses for 1938 be deferred until such time as the Finance Committee can submit to the Council the amount of the County Tax and the estimated receipts.

Passed April 5, 1938.

RESOLUTION TO PURCHASE 600 GALLON PUMPER FIRE TRUCK

Resolved by the Mayor and City Council of the City of Rochester: That the Finance Committee be authorized and directed to raise for and on behalf of the City of Rochester, through the issue of notes, the sum of seven thousand (\$7,000.00) dollars;

That said notes shall bear interest at no greater rate than three per cent (3%), and to be repaid at the rate of fourteen hundred (\$1,400.00) dollars a year plus interest, the first payment to become due June 1, 1939;

That said notes shall be issued in accordance with the provisions of Section 3, Chapter 59 of the Public Laws of New Hampshire;

That the Fire Department Committee be and hereby is authorized to purchase for and on behalf of said City one 600 gallon pumper fire truck not to exceed seven thousand (\$7,000.00) in price, and that the said Fire Department Committee be empowered to place the order for and purchase such a truck as in its judgment it may deem to be for the best interest of the City of Rochester, and do any and all acts as may be required to complete said purchase.

That a sum not to exceed seven thousand (\$7,000.00) be and hereby is appropriated for the purchase of said truck.

Passed April 5, 1938.

AMENDMENT TO ORDINANCE RELATING TO
CHANGE IN BUILDINGS IN FIRE PRECINCT

Resolved by the Mayor and City Council of the City of Rochester: That Section 1 of Chapter IX of the General Ordinances of the City of Rochester as amended on January 3, 1928, is hereby amended by inserting after the word, "houses" in the fourth line thereof the following words, "and private garages and other buildings appurtenant to said dwelling houses" so that said section as amended shall read as follows:

Section 1. No person shall hereafter erect or cause to be erected any building, unless the walls and covering to the roof shall be incombustible, except dwelling houses and private garages and other buildings appurtenant to said dwelling houses, the roofs of which shall be covered with incombustible material, within the following limits of the City, to wit: Commencing at the Stone Bridge on North Main Street and thence running in a northerly direction by the Cocheco River to Dominicus Hanson Park; thence turning and running in an easterly direction by the southerly side line of the said Dominicus Hanson Park to the tracks of the Lakeport Branch of the Boston & Maine Railroad; thence southerly by the said tracks of the Lakeport Branch of the Boston & Maine Railroad to South Main Street at the junction of Knight Street and South Main Street; thence southerly and westerly along the northerly side line of Knight Street to Charles Street, continuing across Charles Street and along the northerly side line of Spring Street to the Cocheco River; thence turning and running in a northerly direction by the Cocheco River to the Stone Bridge on North Main Street at the point of beginning.

Passed May 3, 1938

AMENDMENT TO ORDINANCE CREATING THE
OFFICES OF TWO PATROLMEN

Resolved by the Mayor and City Council of the City of Rochester: 1. That Section 4 of Chapter V of

the General Ordinances of the City of Rochester as amended June 3, 1930, is hereby amended by inserting after the word "times" in the eleventh line thereof the words, "and places" and by adding to said section the following: "The patrolmen shall be on duty at least fifty-four (54) hours a week, at such times and places as the marshal or assistant marshal may determine," so that said section as amended shall read as follows:

Section 4. The marshal shall be on duty in Rochester village from seven o'clock A. M. to six o'clock P. M., 6 days of each week; the assistant marshal and one police officer shall be night watchmen in Rochester village. One of the night watchmen shall be on duty from six o'clock P. M. to four o'clock A. M., and one from nine o'clock P. M. to seven o'clock A. M., six days of each week, or at such other times as the marshal or assistant marshal may determine. The traffic officer shall be on duty on Central Square from 10 A. M. to 8 P. M., six days of each week, or at such other times and places as the marshal or assistant marshal may determine. The night watchmen on their beats shall not walk together unless it be to communicate information or render assistance to each other; nor shall they, while on duty, unnecessarily remain in or about the police station. (The patrolmen shall be on duty at least fifty-four (54) hours a week, at such times and places as the marshal or assistant marshal may determine.

2. That Section 1 of Chapter XXIV of the General Ordinances of the City of Rochester as amended on January 5, 1926, October 5, 1926, February 1, 1927, April 3, 1928, April 2, 1929, July 2, 1929, March 3, 1931, March 6, 1934, October 2, 1934, February 5, 1935, and April 7, 1936, is hereby further amended by adding thereto the following:

"The patrolmen thirteen hundred dollars, payable weekly from the police department."

3. That Section 3 of Chapter XXV of the General Ordinances of the City of Rochester is hereby amended by striking out the word, "and" in the eleventh line of said section, and inserting after the word, "traffic officer" in said eleventh line, the words, "two patrolmen," so that said section as amended shall read as follows:

Section 3. The City Council shall also annually in January, and not prior to the first Wednesday, therein, elect the following named officers to serve for the term of one year: (Such as by the provisions of the City Charter or Ordinances are to be elected to serve for a longer term, shall hereafter be elected within said period of those years in which their respective offices are to commence.) city physician, overseer of the poor, sanitary officer, (to constitute board of health); city marshal, assistant marshal, night watchman, traffic officer, two patrolmen, one police officer at East Rochester, one police officer at Gonic; city solicitor, members of the board of assessors, city treasurer, collector of taxes, street commissioner, chief engineer and four assistant engineers of the fire department, manager of the opera house; and shall annually in the month of January, appoint and confirm fence viewers, field drivers, keeper of the pound, fish and game wardens, sealer of weights and measures, measurers of wood and bark, measurers of stone, weighers of hay, straw and coal, surveyors of lumber.

4. That Chapter XXV of the General Ordinances of the City of Rochester, is hereby amended by inserting after Section 3, of said Chapter, the following section:

Section 3a. That upon the adoption of this ordinance the City Council shall elect two patrolmen to hold office until the next annual election of officers as provided in Section 3.

Passed May 3, 1938.

AMENDMENT TO ORDINANCE RELATING TO TRAFFIC RULES

Resolved by the Mayor and City Council of the City of Rochester: That Section 3 of Chapter XIV of the General City Ordinances as heretofore amended on June 2, 1931, September 5, 1934, and on April 6, 1937, be further amended by adding thereto the following:

All vehicles on Whitehall Swamp Road, so-called, shall be brought to a stop on said Whitehall Swamp Road before entering South Main Street from said Whitehall Swamp Road.

Passed June 7, 1938.

RESOLUTION AND VOTE ACCEPTING BEQUEST
FROM SARAH E. YOUNG FOR PUBLIC
LIBRARY

Resolved by the Mayor and City Council of the City of Rochester. "Voted that this corporation accept the legacy of \$5,000.00 under Clause 5 of the will of Sarah E. Young, late of Rochester, N. H., and that the Mayor be and is hereby authorized to sign the receipt for said legacy for the corporation."

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the vote passed at the said meeting; that the officer named herein was duly elected and is still acting as such; that a quorum was present and voted at said meeting; that said resolution is still in full force and effect; that said resolution is not in conflict with any by-laws or rules and regulations of said City of Rochester.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto affixed my hand and seal this 10th day of June, 1938.

F. E. Hussey, City Clerk

State of New Hampshire
Strafford, SS.

(City Seal)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of June, 1938.

Arlene Baker, Notary Public

My Commission Expires Dec. 23, 1942

(Notarial Seal)

Passed June 7, 1938.

RESOLUTION TO PROVIDE FOR LAYING
CORNER STONE OF SPAULDING
HIGH SCHOOL

Resolved by the Mayor and City Council of the City of Rochester: That Councilman Ralph E. Came and Councilman Frank P. McDonald be appointed to act with two members of the school board as a joint committee, to consider the advisability of suitable ceremonies in connection with the laying of the cornerstone of the Spaulding High School.

Passed June 7, 1938.

RESOLUTION OF ANNUAL APPROPRIATION

Resolved by the Mayor and City Council of the City of Rochester: That there shall be raised, and there

is hereby ordered to be raised with such overlay as may be found necessary, on the polls and ratable estates within said City \$308,445.75 to defray the necessary expenses of the City for the ensuing year, which together with the sums which may be received from the various sources shall be appropriated.

Passed June 7, 1938.

RESOLUTION TO CONSTRUCT SIDEWALK ON
LINDEN STREET AT WARD HOUSE

Resolved by the Mayor and City Council of the City of Rochester: That the Street Commissioner be and hereby is ordered to construct a cement sidewalk on the street in front of the Ward House, in Ward Two and leading from the street to said Ward House, said work to be done under the supervision of the Committee of Roads, Bridges and Drains and any expense connected therewith to be paid from the funds of the Sidewalk Department.

Passed June 7, 1938.

RESOLUTION FOR ADDITIONAL FEDERAL
LOAN

Resolved by the Mayor and City Council of the City of Rochester: Section 1. That the following Engineering or Architectural Report and Financial Statement is hereby approved:

(A) *Engineering or Architectural Report*

1. The drainage system shown on the original plans was omitted from the revised plans as it was necessary to reduce the cost of the project as much as possible, and it was thought that it could be safely omitted. However, as the work on excavation progressed, it became evident that this drainage system with additions was an engineering necessity. The estimated cost of the revised drainage systems is \$10,000.00.

On lot No. 12 where the house, garage and cabins of Arthur Carl are relocated is required grading and surfacing with new loam around the cabins as the present soil is light sand which will not support a growth of grass, and our contract with the owner requires that his new lot should be placed in as good a

condition as the lot he was moved from. This estimated cost of work is \$2,500.00.

House No. 22 was purchased by the City, through the Building Committee, in connection with this Project, but arrangements for relocating it were not made until after the contract was let, so that it is necessary to have this work done on an extra work order. The estimated cost of this work is \$2,000.00.

Because of the limitation in funds available, we are unable to provide for the full amount of equipment we consider entirely adequate for the building, nor can we plan for an entirely adequate layout and equipment of the athletic fields and landscaping program. We estimate that the additional equipment required for the building will cost \$20,000.00, and the additional amount required for the athletic field and grounds will be \$15,000.00.

2. (a) Present Estimate Cost of Project:

1. Preliminary	\$500 00
2. Land	\$35,000 00
3. Construction Cost:	
Construction	\$681,186 00
Equipment	70,000 00
Grading	20,000 00
Contingencies	25,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$796,186 00
4. Engineering:	
Architects	\$45,000 00
Clerk of Works ...	2,600 00
Testing	1,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$48,600 00
5. Legal and Adminis-	
tration	1,000 00
6. Interest	1,800 00
7. Miscellaneous	
	<hr/>
Total	\$883,086 00

(b) Estimated Cost of Project Due to This Revision:

1. Preliminary	\$500 00
2. Land	\$35,000 00
3. Construction Cost:	
Construction	\$693,186 00
Equipment	105,000 00

Grading	\$22,500 00				
Contingencies	25,000 00				
					\$845,686 00
4. Engineering:					
Architects	\$45,000 00				
Clerk of Works ...	2,600 00				
Testing	1,000 00				
					\$48,600 00
5. Legal and Adminis-					
tration					1,000 00
6. Interest					1,800 00
7. Miscellaneous					
Total					\$932,586 00
3. Estimated Division of Total Cost:					
(a) Labor	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
1. Unskilled . 50	107,248	25	11.5	157	
2. Intermedi-					
ate 65	85,798	20	9.2	97	
3. Skilled ... 1.00	214,495	50	23.0	157	
4. Technical					
and Cleri-					
cal	21,449	5	2.3	9	
	<u>428,990</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>46.0</u>	<u>420</u>	

4. Lack of additional plans and specifications covering work mentioned above will not delay work on the project for some time. We will have the architect prepare these at his earliest convenience so that there will be ample time to complete the work before the time limit set for this project.

5. The additional work above mentioned will not affect the completion date set for this project.

(B) Financial Statement

1. Grant Requested	\$419,664 00
Owner's Funds	512,922 00

Total	\$932,586 00
-------	--------------

2. Of the owner's funds \$400,228.70 has already been deposited in the Construction Fund. The balance of \$112,693.30 guaranteed by the Spaulding families

will be deposited before the 25% grant requisition is made.

Section 2. That Walter H. Wood, Chairman of the Rochester High School Building Committee, be and hereby is authorized to execute and file a request for revision of the application filed November 17, 1936, on behalf of the City of Rochester, New Hampshire, to the United States of America for a grant to and in financing the construction, furnishing and equipment of a public high school and athletic field in Rochester.

This revision is to request an additional grant of \$92,745.00 which is 45% of \$206,099.00, the difference between the original estimated cost and the present estimate.

Section 3. That Walter H. Wood, Chairman of the Rochester High School Building Committee, be and is hereby authorized and directed to furnish such information as the United States of America through the Federal Emergency Administration of Public Works may reasonably request in connection with the revision of application which is herein authorized to be filed.

Passed June 13, 1938.

RESOLUTION FOR REWARD CONVICTING ANY
PERSON INJURING OR DESTROYING
PROPERTY AT HANSON PARK
PLAYGROUND

Resolved by the Mayor and City Council of the City of Rochester: That the Mayor of the City of Rochester be and hereby is authorized to offer a reward in the sum of Fifty (\$50.00) dollars to the first person, other than any police officer of said City of Rochester, who provides information leading to the arrest and conviction of any person or persons willfully injuring or destroying property of the said City of Rochester located upon the playground on Chestnut Hills Road. There is hereby appropriated the sum of Fifty (\$50.00) dollars from monies not otherwise appropriated to provide for said reward.

Passed July 5, 1938.

RESOLUTION PROPOSAL ES-259 FOR WATER
MAINS WITHIN THE CITY

Resolved by the Mayor and City Council of the City of Rochester: Section 1. That the request made

to the Works Progress Administration in Project Proposal dated June 8, 1938 (Sponsor's Proposal ES-259) for "Water Main Construction—To construct water mains within the City of Rochester, together with all necessary fixtures and connections—all as required by existing conditions," be and hereby is ratified.

Section 2. That in case said Project Proposal is accepted by the Works Progress Administration, and an offer for an allotment of funds for said Project be made by the United States Government in accordance with the said Project Proposal, John F. Conrad, Mayor, be and hereby is authorized to accept on behalf of said City of Rochester the offer made by said United States Government for said allotment of funds.

Section 3. That there is hereby appropriated as the share of the City of Rochester for the financing of said Project the sum of \$5,792.41.

Section 4. That for the financing of said appropriation the Finance Committee be and hereby is authorized to raise for and on behalf of the City of Rochester through the issue of notes, the sum of \$5,792.41 under such terms and conditions as to said Committee may seem best, but said notes to be issued in accordance with Chapter 59, Section 3 of the Public Laws of New Hampshire.

Passed July 5, 1938.

RESOLUTION PROPOSAL ES-261 FOR SURFACE DRAIN CONSTRUCTION

Resolved by the Mayor and City Council of the City of Rochester: Section 1. That the request made to the Works Progress Administration in Project Proposal dated May 31, 1938 (Sponsor's Proposal ES-261) for "Drain Construction—To construct surface drains, together with all necessary fixtures and connections—all work as required by existing conditions," be and hereby is ratified.

Section 2. That in case said Project Proposal is accepted by the Works Progress Administration, and an offer for an allotment of funds for said Project be made by the United States Government in accordance with the said Project Proposal, John F. Conrad, Mayor, be and hereby is authorized to accept on behalf of said

City of Rochester the offer made by said United States Government for said allotment of funds.

Section 3. That there is hereby appropriated as the share of the City of Rochester for the financing of said Project the sum of \$6,727.12.

Section 4. That for the financing of said appropriation the Finance Committee be and hereby is authorized to raise for and on behalf of the City of Rochester through the issue of notes, the sum of \$6,727.12 under such terms and conditions as to said Committee may seem best, but said notes to be issued in accordance with Chapter 59, Section 3, of the Public Laws of New Hampshire.

Passed July 5, 1938.

RESOLUTION PROPOSAL ES-260 FOR SEWER CONSTRUCTION

Resolved by the Mayor and City Council of the City of Rochester: Section 1. That the request made to the Works Progress Administration in Project Proposal dated June 6, 1938 (Sponsor's Proposal ES-260) for "Sewer Construction—To construct sanitary sewers, together with all necessary fixtures and connections—all work as required by existing conditions," be and hereby is ratified.

Section 2. That in case said Project Proposal is accepted by the Work Progress Administration, and an offer for an allotment of funds for said Project be made by the United States Government in accordance with the said Project Proposal, John F. Conrad, Mayor, be and hereby is authorized to accept on behalf of said City of Rochester the offer made by said United States Government for said allotment of funds.

Section 3. That there is hereby appropriated as the share of the City of Rochester for the financing of said Project the sum of \$1,757.25.

Section 4. That for the financing of said appropriation the Finance Committee be and hereby is authorized to raise for and on behalf of the City of Rochester through the issue of notes, the sum of \$1,757.25 under such terms and conditions as to said Committee may seem best, but said notes to be issued

in accordance with Chapter 59, Section 3, of the Public Laws of New Hampshire.

Passed July 5, 1938.

RESOLUTION TO FILE APPLICATION TO U. S.
GOVERNMENT FOR AID IN WATER
WORKS CONSTRUCTION

Resolved by the Mayor and City Council of the City of Rochester: Section 1. That John F. Conrad, Mayor, be and hereby is authorized to execute and file an application on behalf of said City of Rochester to the United States of America to aid in the finance and construction of a sixteen inch water main from Round Pond to the Reservoir, a sixteen inch water main from Round Pond to Berry Brook, a sixteen inch water main from the Reservoir to the City transmission line and a 12" water main from said transmission line to the main in Wakefield Street and a chain link fence about four miles long around said Reservoir.

Section 2. That said John F. Conrad, Mayor, be and hereby is authorized and directed to furnish such information as the United States of America through the Federal Emergency Administration of Public Works may reasonably request in connection with the application which is hereby authorized to be filed.

Passed July 5, 1938.

RESOLUTION RELATING TO POLICE SCHOOL
AT UNIVERSITY OF N. H.

Resolved by the Mayor and City Council of the City of Rochester: That the Marshal and the Asst. Marshal shall attend the police school at the University of New Hampshire during the last week of July and the first week of August. The expense of not more than \$3.00 a day shall be paid from the appropriation of the Police Department.

Passed July 5, 1938.

RESOLUTION TO APPLY TO P. W. A. FOR
ROAD PROJECT

Resolved by the Mayor and City Council of the City of Rochester: Section 1. That John F. Conrad, Mayor, be and hereby is authorized to execute and file an application on behalf of the City of Rochester

to the United States of America to aid in the finance and construction of four miles of gravel base and oil surface road on the Salmon Falls Road or roads in said City of Rochester.

Section 2. That said John F. Conrad, Mayor, be and hereby is authorized and directed to furnish such information as the United States of America through the Federal Emergency Administration of Public Works may reasonably request in connection with the application which is hereby authorized to be filed.

Passed August 2, 1938.

**RESOLUTION TO PURCHASE BOAT AND OTHER
EQUIPMENT FOR POLICE DEPARTMENT**

Resolved by the Mayor and City Council of the City of Rochester: That the City Marshal be and hereby is authorized to purchase a steel boat, grappling irons, and other necessary equipment connected therewith, the whole not to exceed one hundred (\$100.00) dollars in price.

That there is hereby appropriated from monies not otherwise appropriated, the sum of one hundred (\$100.00) dollars for the aforementioned purpose.

Passed August 2, 1938.

**RESOLUTION TO SELL LOT ON LINDEN STREET
ADJOINING WARD HOUSE LOT**

Resolved by the Mayor and City Council of the City of Rochester: That the Committee on Legal Affairs be empowered to negotiate for the sale of the extra house lot adjoining the Ward House on Linden Street at such time as will best serve the interests of the City and at a price that will be in keeping with that received for similar lots on said street.

Passed September 6, 1938.

**RESOLUTION TO PROVIDE FOR FEDERAL AID
ON SALMON FALLS ROAD**

Resolved by the Mayor and City Council of the City of Rochester: Section 1. That if the application made to the Public Works Progress Administration on August 24, 1938, for aid in the financing and construction of the Salmon Falls Road and Roads is accepted by the Public Works Progress Administration.

and an offer for an allotment of funds for said Project be made by the United States Government in accordance with said application, John F. Conrad, Mayor, be and hereby is authorized to accept on behalf of said City of Rochester the offer made by the said United States Government for said allotment of funds;

Section 2. That there is hereby transferred as part of the City's share of the financing of said Project, the sum of five thousand (\$5,000.00) dollars included in the annual budget for work on said Salmon Falls Road:

Section 3. That there is hereby appropriated the sum of twenty-two thousand one hundred and fifteen (\$22,115.00) dollars as the balance of the share of the City of Rochester for the financing of said Project;

Section 4. That for the financing of said appropriation the Finance Committee be and hereby is authorized to raise for and on behalf of the said City of Rochester through the issue of notes, the sum of \$22,115.00 under such terms and conditions as to said Committee may seem best, but said notes to be issued in accordance with Chapter 59, Section 3, of the Public Laws of New Hampshire.

Any balance remaining after finishing the Salmon Falls Road shall be spent on the Crown Point Road.

Passed September 6, 1938.

RESOLUTION FOR CONSTRUCTION OF WATER MAINS

Resolved by the Mayor and City Council of the City of Rochester: Section 1. That the request made to the Works Progress Administration in Project Proposal dated June 24, 1938 (Sponsor's Proposal ES-263) for "Water Main Construction—To construct water mains, including all necessary fixtures and connections within the City of Rochester—all work as required by existing conditions," be and hereby is ratified.

Section 2. That in case said Project Proposal is accepted by the Works Progress Administration, and an offer for an allotment of funds for said Project be made by the United States Government in accordance with the said Project Proposal, John F. Conrad, Mayor, be and hereby is authorized to accept on behalf of said

City of Rochester the offer made by said United States Government for said allotment of funds.

Section 3. That there is hereby appropriated as the share of the City of Rochester for the financing of said Project the sum of \$7,890.20.

Section 4. That for the financing of said appropriation the Finance Committee be and hereby is authorized to raise for and on behalf of the City of Rochester through the issue of notes, the sum of \$7,890.20 under such terms and conditions as to said Committee may seem best, but said notes to be issued in accordance with Chapter 59, Section 3, of the Public Laws of New Hampshire.

No. 263 Whitehouse, Winter, First, Franklin Streets, Adams and Madison Avenues, or to construct water mains including all necessary fixtures and connections within the City of Rochester—all work as required by existing conditions. Part of this Project is relaying small mains with 6" cast iron.

Passed September 6, 1938.

RESOLUTION TO LAY FLOOR AT COCHECO ENGINE HOUSE

Resolved by the Mayor and City Council of the City of Rochester: That there be and hereby is appropriated from monies not otherwise appropriated, the sum of sixty (\$60.00) dollars for the purchase of material to relay the floor of the Cocheco Engine House.

Passed September 6, 1938.

RESOLUTION TO ACCEPT GRANT FROM FEDERAL GOVERNMENT FOR HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION

Resolved by the Mayor and City Council of the City of Rochester: Section 1. That the offer of the United States of America to the City of Rochester to aid by way of grant in financing the construction of Highway Improvements is hereby in all respects accepted, provided however, that said work may be done by said City of Rochester and may not be done under contract or after free open competitive bidding as provided in Part IV, Section 2 of Terms and Conditions.

Section 2. That said City of Rochester agrees to abide by all the terms and conditions of said offer as above provided.

Section 3. That the City Clerk be and he is hereby authorized and directed forthwith to send to the Federal Emergency Administration of Public Works three certified copies of the proceedings of the regular meeting of the City Council in connection with the adoption of this resolution, setting forth this resolution in full, and such further documents or proofs in connection with the acceptance of said offer as may be requested by the Federal Emergency Administration of Public Works.

Passed October 4, 1938.

RESOLUTION TO PROVIDE FOR TRANSFER OF
INTEREST ON HIGH SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION
NOTES

Resolved by the Mayor and City Council of the City of Rochester: Whereas the City of Rochester has provided for the payment from its interest account of the interest due upon the \$40,000.00 notes issued for the construction of the Spaulding High School;

Now, therefore, be it resolved by the Mayor and City Council of the City of Rochester;

That if and when said interest payments are made from the Construction Account, a like amount be transferred from the interest account to the Special Surface Drain Account to cover part of the cost of the Surface Drain Construction at the Spaulding High School.

Passed October 4, 1938.

RESOLUTION TO REIMBURSE SPAULDING
FUND IF ANY BALANCE REMAINS
ON COMPLETION

Resolved by the Mayor and City Council of the City of Rochester: Whereas in order to secure sufficient funds from the Public Works Administration for the completion of the Spaulding High School Project, it has been necessary to deposit additional funds in the Construction Account;

And whereas the Spaulding families will deposit such additional funds in said account as required;

And whereas the completion of the Project may not require all of said funds so deposited and there may be some balance still remaining of said funds deposited by the Spaulding families;

Now, therefore, be it resolved by the Mayor and City Council of the City of Rochester: That upon the completion of said Project such remaining balance be refunded to said Spaulding families, or to such person or persons as they may direct.

Passed October 4, 1938.

RESOLUTION TO ACCEPT OFFER OF FEDERAL GOVERNMENT FOR FLOOD AND STORM DAMAGE ASSISTANCE

Resolved by the Mayor and City Council of the City of Rochester: That the offer of the Federal Government to provide funds for the repair of storm damage in the City of Rochester being Project Proposal EST 312, Rochester Flood & Storm Damage, be and is hereby accepted and the Mayor is hereby authorized to communicate with the Works Progress Administration and do all things necessary to place this project in operation.

All salvage shall revert to the City.

Passed October 12, 1938.

RESOLUTION AS TO FENCE AT TORR PARK

Resolved by the Mayor and City Council of the City of Rochester: Whereas by vote of the City Council on November 7, 1934, a gift from Mrs. Charles C. Torr of a certain pipe fence at Torr Park, so-called, was accepted on condition that the fence should not be removed unless the Council should so deem it best for the City;

And whereas the Rochester High School Building Committee desires that such fence should be removed;

Now, therefore, be it resolved by the Mayor and City Council of the City of Rochester that said City Council deems it best that said fence be removed and hereby authorizes and directs said Committee to remove said fence.

Passed December 8, 1938.

RESOLUTION LEGALIZING VOTE OF FEB. 1, 1938,
FOR FINANCING WALNUT STREET SEWER

Resolved by the Mayor and City Council of the City of Rochester: Whereas some doubt has arisen relative to the legality of the vote or the resolution of the Mayor and City Council on February 1, 1938, to raise funds for the sponsor's share of the sanitary sewer on Walnut Street;

Now, therefore, be it resolved by the Mayor and City Council of the City of Rochester:

1. That the said vote of February 1, 1938, be and hereby is ratified.

2. That for the financing of a part of the sponsor's share of said Project, the Finance Committee be and hereby is authorized to raise for and on behalf of said City of Rochester through the issue of notes, the sum of three thousand six hundred sixty-one dollars and twenty-seven cents (\$3,661.27) under such terms and conditions as to said Committee may seem best, but said notes to be issued in accordance with Chapter 59, Section 3 of the Public Laws of New Hampshire.

Passed December 8, 1938.

ASSESSORS' INVENTORY

1938

Land and buildings		\$7,460,077 00
Electric plants	1	251,442 00
Horses	206	21,275 00
Cows	679	44,400 00
Other neat stock	47	1,835 00
Sheep	114	570 00
Fowls	7,318	7,318 00
Fur-bearing animals	27	270 00
Portable mills		900 00
Boats and launches	1	109 00
Wood, lumber, etc.		21,098 00
Gasoline pumps and tanks		13,480 00
Stock in trade		1,192,960 00
Mills and machinery		1,097,703 00

Total Valuation		\$10,113,418 00
-----------------------	--	-----------------

Polls	5,861	\$11,722 00
National bank stock taxes		1,297 00
Amount of taxes committed to collector, including poll taxes and national bank taxes		315,831 41
Average rate per cent. of taxation for all purposes		30 00
Amount of real estate exempted from local taxes		None
Amount of mills and machinery exempted from local taxes		None
Amount of stock in trade exempted from local taxes		None
Amount exempted to soldiers		105,135 00

WILLIAM E. JACOBS,
 ALFRED J. BEAUDOIN,
 HARRY L. MEADER,
 Assessors.

EXPENDITURES

January 1, 1938, to January 1, 1939

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Paid John D. Blaisdell, repairs	\$261 42
Murdock & Arthur, Inc., repairs	91 91
Gonic Garage, repairs	287 08
Mack Motor Truck Co., repairs	880 69
Auto Electric Service Co., repairs	129 12
Ralph H. Bunker, repairs	46 01
Brackett & Shaw Co., repairs	1 05
Rochester Radiator Service, repairs ..	29 75
Farmer Auto Body Works, repairs ...	2 00
E. E. Blake's Garage, repairs	5 00
Phillips' Garage, repairs	72 29
Farmer Motor Sales, repairs	6 50
Tractors, Inc., repairs	53 82
Potvin's Garage, repairs	99 70
Hervey's Tire Shop, tires, tubes and repairs	1,873 93
George F. Wilson, batteries and repairs	264 33
Marion L. Upham, 5 gals. gas	95
Albert Gagne, repairs on truck curtains	2 50
Crossley Electrical Co., repairs	61 31
John F. Griffin, chauffeurs' licenses ..	26 00
Washington St. Garage, 1 cord slabs ..	4 00
Roland R. Pike, 6 cords slabs	18 00
Lida Varney, storage of sand	12 00
Ralph P. Corson, keys	50
Dance Co., Inc., parts for cement mixer and hot top plant	741 77
Maine Steel Co., plow parts and repairs	200 98
E. Corey & Co., material and repairs ..	103 88
Ray Road Equipment Co., sander	175 25
Dyar Sales & Machinery Co., plow parts and blades	188 02
Palmer Plumbing Supply Co., fittings ..	28 68
Hedge & Mattheis Co., shovel parts ...	32 09
M. F. Ellis & Co., street brooms and shovels	115 36

Paid Cassellini Venable Corp., parts for shovel and grader	\$94 46
N. E. Metal Culvert Co., culverts	329 53
B. L. Makepeace, Inc., road maps	3 03
Adams Supply Co., 1 doz. paint brooms	3 25
P. F. Casey & Co., transformer	24 50
A. A. Gregoiry, light, bulbs and guard ..	4 15
W. P. Gammon Handle Co., handles ..	6 50
Harry Palage & Son, push cart	36 50
Geo. A. Rowe, grate	5 25
Walter E. Killian, jack	12 50
Fisher Machine Shop, repairs to road machine	4 00
Air Reduction Sales Co., cylinder rental ..	3 31
N. H. Welding Supply Co., acetylene ..	68 87
Albert P. Covey, 300 lbs. asbestos	9 00
Ayers & Jenkins Co., hardware	134 03
Eugene C. Foss Co., hardware	61 42
Spaulding Fibre Co., material	17 36
Walter N. Morrison Co., material and labor	18 70
J. Milton Hagy Waste Works, material ..	25 34
Michael's Daylight Store, 3 yds. red percale	75
Geo. W. Blake, material and labor	27 19
Fownes Lumber Co., cement and lumber	256 55
The Diamond Match Co., cedar posts ..	4 85
Martin S. Brock & Son, lumber	1 80
James Bowering & Sons, coal	137 95
V. E. Page & Son, coal	168 00
Leroy H. Allen, 23,376 lbs. salt	194 73
A. L. Postman, oil of salt and bandages ..	12 75
Ainslie's Drug Store, first aid kit	12 50
Fenno W. Fifield & Co., trespass notices ..	2 75
Fred P. Meader, 12 time books and supplies	5 10
Malcolm J. Babb, painting street signs ..	70 91
Arnold Richards, painting signs	45 85
Wilbur E. Horne & Son, labor on pipe ..	3 50
Philias Roy, repairs	1 54
F. L. Kendall Agency, compensation insurance	552 18

Paid Rochester Water Works, adjustment .	\$20 00
New England Tel. & Tel. Co., tele- phones	279 60
The Twin State Gas & Elec. Co., light- ing	169 02
Strafford York Gas Co., ashes	5 50
F. E. Hussey, express paid	29 35
Manchester, Portsmouth & Dover Ex- press, express	40
Peterson's Motor Express, Inc., express .	3 97
Boston & Maine R. R., freight	8 40
The Standard Oil Co. of N. Y., Inc., 28,304 gals. gas	3,659 07
The Standard Oil Co. of N. Y., Inc., 1,027 gals. burning oil	94 14
The Standard Oil Co. of N. Y., Inc., 70 gals. Arc. oil	44 80
The Standard Oil Co. of N. Y., Inc., 55 gals. A. F. oil	35 20
The Standard Oil Co. of N. Y., Inc., 445 gals. B. B. oil	284 80
The Standard Oil Co. of N. Y., Inc., 25 lbs. Gargoyle sponge grease	2 85
The Standard Oil Co. of N. Y., Inc., 225 lbs. Mobilgrease, No. 2	26 25
The Standard Oil Co. of N. Y., Inc., Gargoyle Viscolite No. 10	7 79
The Standard Oil Co. of N. Y., Inc., 135 gals. B oil	36 40
The Standard Oil Co. of N. Y., Inc., 25 lbs. Mobilgrease V	3 00
The Standard Oil Co. of N. Y., Inc., 25 lbs. Gargoyle grease No. 2	2 60
The Standard Oil Co. of N. Y., Inc., 10 gals. S/V No. 756 oil	4 50
The Standard Oil Co. of N. Y., Inc., 200 lbs. gear compound	17 00
The Standard Oil Co. of N. Y., Inc., 100 gals. gear oil W	6 00
The Standard Oil Co. of N. Y., Inc., 30 lbs. No. 4 Mobile grease	3 65
The Standard Oil Co. of N. Y., Inc., 5 lbs. Gargoyle Viscolite	2 19

Paid The Standard Oil Co. of N. Y., Inc., 1,620 gals. cold patch asphalt	\$227 28
H. H. McGuire & Co., Inc., 7,000 gals. cold patch	715 40
Atlantic Coast Refining Co., 10 gals. penetroleum	30 71
Koppers Products Co., 62,230 gals. tarmac	7,150 29
Sumner W. Watson, gravel	1,013 40
James McAllister, gravel	448 40
Geo. Currier, gravel	68 20
Geo. Fifield, gravel	46 60
Chas. H. Felker, rent of land	30 00
H. D. Smith, insurance on shovel and trailer	76 60
Ames-Sheahan, survey of Richardson St. & Small Ave.	9 50
John Bradford, painting street signs ..	6 50
J. Wyman Hussey, filing saws	6 55
Miles H. Dustin, material and labor ..	6 80
Ernest Mailhot, labor	11 55
Howard Chase, extra on Pickering Road	45 65
P. W. A. Project No. 1117F, Salmon Falls Road trans. from budget ap- propriation	5,000 00
John Shepard, Commissioner, salary ..	1,500 00
Payrolls for labor	28,776 41
Total expenditures	\$58,142 81

CREDIT

Appropriation	\$52,100 00
Received from:	
State of New Hampshire, men and equipment	1,296 02
E. Corey & Co., refund	3 12
Stearns Bros., breaking road	1 50
Town of Lebanon, man and grader ...	9 72
Jenney Gas Station, men, roller and grader	16 72
Albert Boivin, man and roller	6 38
Mrs. Abbie Nixon, road oil and labor .	4 73
Albert Boudreau, road oil	17 33
Ralph Ferland, road oil	40 57

CITY OF ROCHESTER

39

Rec'd Joshua Studley, road oil and labor ..	\$48 94
Fownes Lumber Co., loading gravel ..	25
Shoveling gravel	2 60
Taking down tree	5 00
Parks & Commons Dept., removing trees and brush	111 01
Standard Oil Co., refund on gas	48 00
Orin Edney, gas	1 00
Ed. Brock	4 00
Rugo Cons. Co.	6 00
Spaulding High School	36 95
P. S. Lafleur	4 32
Tar sold	3 64
Roxie Martel	1 62
Refund on payrolls	11 52
Transferred from rent of equipment ..	3,577 26
Telephones, collected from truck drivers	145 36
Chas. W. Varney & Co., compensation insurance	244 84
Deficit	394 41
Total	<u>\$58,142 81</u>

RUBBISH

Paid The Courier Publishing Co., adver- tising	\$5 44
C. E. Newcomb, hauling rubbish	3,077 00
Total expenditures	<u>\$3,082 44</u>
Balance	11 56
Total	<u>\$3,094 00</u>

CREDIT

Appropriation	\$3,094 00
---------------------	------------

PUBLIC BUILDINGS

Paid Strafford York Gas Co., heating	\$41 61
The Twin State Gas & Elec. Co., light- ing	609 54
J. Smith, 122 light bulbs	24 12
A. A. Gregoiry, supplies	2 60
Rochester Germicide Co., 2 bbls. sweep- ing compound	13 80

Paid Masury Young Co., 300 lbs. sweeping compound and 5 gals. Myo-Glass . . .	\$19 04
West Disinfecting Co., 34 gals. Myritol . . .	46 50
The American Paper Goods Co., 2500 paper cups	8 97
D. F. Munroe, 10 cases toilet paper . . .	40 59
M. F. Ellis & Co., 6 mops	4 12
Hy-Gien Laboratories, Inc., brushes and 5 gals. wax	14 41
J. A. Morrill, wood for Ward House and ice for drinking fountain	19 25
V. E. Page & Son, wood for ward houses	17 00
J. A. Morrill, coal	1,299 74
James Bowering and Sons, coal	692 32
Fownes Mfg. Co., 750' oak flooring . . .	51 45
Fisher Machine Shop, sharpening 2 lawn mowers	2 00
Rainville Bros., plumbing supplies and labor	2 40
Water Dept., gate valve and labor . . .	3 01
Spaulding Fibre Co., chair seat	28
Albert P. Covey, brush and labor	1 50
Sanborn, McDuffee Co., supplies	4 35
Eugene C. Foss Co., hardware	3 05
Potvin's Garage, Gulf spray	1 95
Lewiston & Auburn Awning Co., 2 awning covers	39 50
Ayers & Jenkins Co., steel and bolts . .	1 41
Frank E. Hussey, misc. expenses paid . .	4 08
Peterson's Motor Express, express . . .	1 64
Boston & Maine R. R., freight	90
Donat Larose, carpenter work	38 81
G. W. Blake, repairs	24 61
Miles H. Dustin, labor	1 25
M. J. Murphy, repairing roof city hall .	110 79
J. B. Callahan, repairs	2 25
Charles W. Varney & Co., schedule insurance	402 23
F. L. Kendall Agency, schedule insurance	418 16
F. E. Small, schedule insurance	402 05
Ralph E. Came, schedule insurance . . .	402 09

Paid William Lamontagne, janitor E. R. opera house and repairing	\$171	90
Ernest Couture, janitor Gonic hall ...	160	00
Harry I. Howard, asst. janitor City hall	900	00
Alphonse Sylvain, janitor City hall ..	1,200	00
Total expenditures	\$7,205	27
Balance	403	42
Total	\$7,608	69
CREDIT		
Appropriation	\$7,170	00
Received from:		
James Bowering & Sons, refund on coal	423	89
Vending machines	14	80
Total	\$7,608	69

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Paid N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., telephones	\$105	29
Strafford York Gas Co., heating	13	08
The Twin State Gas & Elec. Co., lighting, material and labor	258	35
Crossley Electrical Co., repairs on bell at Methodist Church & automatic switch	35	40
Dubois Electrical Co., material and labor	8	76
Justin Gear, fire axes ground		50
W. I. Cushing, brooms	3	45
L. T. Davis & Son, 3 covers	41	46
People's Market, soap powder		40
A. S. Postman, oil of salt	3	75
Midwestern Mfg. Co., rubber coats ...	210	77
Endicott Johnson Shoe Co., rubber boots	3	60
Pluff's Men's Shop, straps and boots ..	5	10
Fred P. Meader, flag	4	00
First National Stores, supplies		75
Hackett's Drug Store, supplies	2	69
Michael's Daylight Store, 4 sheets and 6 slips	8	30
American-LaFrance Foamite Corp., material and labor	1,054	18

Paid The Gamewell Co., 2 fire alarm boxes and coils for bell striker	\$269 18
Arthur H. Blanchard, flood light	65 22
R. W. LeBaron, Inc., repairs on whistle	34 55
Wilbur E. Horne & Son, copper boiler and labor	91 55
Sanborn-McDuffee Co., material and labor	5 80
Eugene C. Foss Co., hardware	23 79
Ayers & Jenkins Co., hardware	19 87
A. W. Kay, hardware	12 33
Boston Woven Hose & Rubber Co., 500' hose and couplings	294 00
The C. G. Braxmar Co., Inc., badge ...	12 13
Donald J. Lawrence, damage to taxi ..	16 00
Geo. W. Blake, window ventilator	1 30
Carpenter Mfg. Co., battery and bulb .	14 46
George F. Wilson, battery and repairs .	55 05
Harry H. Howard, repairs on truck ..	28 00
Murdock & Arthur, Inc., repairs	1 19
Highland St. Garage, battery and in- spection	23 19
Phillip's Garage, material and labor ..	18 18
Gonic Garage, parts and labor	29 79
Hervey's Tire Shop, supplies	5 83
A. A. Gregoiry, material and labor	93 32
John F. Griffin, chauffeur's licenses ..	16 00
The Texas Co., 600 gals. gas	82 80
Walter N. Morrison, material and labor	12 03
Gonic Mfg. Co., 1 gal. acid	34
M. F. Ellis & Co., brushes and dusters .	20 23
Fisher Machine Shop, repairs	23 75
Fownes Lumber Co., lumber	10 28
James Bowering & Sons, coal	443 98
V. E. Page & Son, coal	14 00
F. L. Kendall Agency, compensation in- surance	159 30
Charles W. Varney & Co., compensation insurance	1 57
F. E. Hussey, express paid	1 33
Payroll, Engineers	450 00
Payroll, Cocheco Hose Co. No. 1	925 00
Payroll, Torrent Hose Co. No. 2	925 00

Paid Payroll, A. D. Whitehouse Hose Co.	
No. 3	\$650 00
Payroll, Harrington Hose Co. No. 4 ..	650 00
Payroll, Ela Hose Co. No. 5	810 00
Payroll, C. W. Bickford H. & L. Co.	
No. 6	910 00
Payroll, Forest Fires	95 95
Payroll, Watchmen July 4	12 00
Thelma Barber, laundering	50 95
Roy Emmons, trimming trees	6 00
Frederick Cookson, substitute driver .	355 72
Ralph Dunlap, substitute driver	1,320 00
John F. Nute, chief engineer	831 54
Gordon G. Cushing, chief engineer ...	784 40
Charles Plummer, first assistant engi- neer	1,570 80
Chester Whitney, truck driver	1,560 00
Edwin Emerson, truck driver	1,500 00
Samuel Locke, truck driver	300 00
Ralph Seavey, truck driver	1,560 00
<hr/>	
Total expenditures	\$18,927 53
Balance	181 46
<hr/>	
Total	\$19,108 99

CREDIT

Appropriation	\$19,000 00
Received from:	
State of N. H., refund on forest fires .	47 75
Town of Alton, 2 second hand fire alarm boxes	10 00
H. S. Johnson, fire gun	8 04
Louis Weinstein, copper wire	13 56
W. H. Felker, 10 lbs. soda	40
Allen & Hall, 1 qt. acid	40
J. J. Newbury, charging chemicals ...	2 00
Hubbard Shoe Co., acid and soda	1 50
C. Rand, 8 stable doors and 100' old hose	17 00
Old hose, soda, foamite and acid	6 14
J. F. Nute Est., telephone bill	2 20
<hr/>	
Total	\$19,108 99

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Paid Phillips' Garage, repairs	\$99 12
Gonic Garage, repairs	40 65
Farmer Motor Sales, repairs	31 15
Geo. F. Wilson, battery, rental and re- charging	32 95
John F. Griffin, chauffeur's licenses ...	15 00
Hervey's Tire Shop, tires, tubes and re- pairs	73 01
Rochester Water Works, 1015 gals. gas	121 80
Ayers & Jenkins, hardware	3 61
Frank Bownes Co., 25 gals. paint	48 31
E. C. Foss hardware	12 89
Sanborn-McDuffee Co., 2 chair springs	75
The Twin State Gas & Elec. Co., light- ing	21 00
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., telephones	184 64
J. Smith, 30 bulbs	10 80
Rochester Observer, advertising	26 00
Fenno W. Fifield & Co., supplies	6 75
Hobbs & Warren, record books	20 56
J. B. Ingham, signs, repairing and painting	32 50
Faurot Protective Ident. System, Inc., 1 zipper kit	14 23
Lothrops-Farnham Co., storm guards .	6 00
Feineman Bros., clothing	91 75
Matthew Ingalls, 6 uniforms	242 50
Ross Shoe Store, pr. shoes	3 00
U. S. Rubber Products Inc., rubber coats	25 54
Shaw & Garnett, coffee and sandwiches	3 20
Fred S. Hartford, board and room for marshal and asst. marshal at police school at Durham	14 00
Dr. John Hartigan, attending prisoner	3 00
A. E. Preston, insurance	33 00
F. L. Kendall, insurance	126 50
Melville Ames, trucking boat	2 00
Wilfred Berube, labor on stop signs ..	1 50
Charles Jenness, probation officer and expenses	228 95
William E. Jacobs, clerk of police court	400 00
Gardner S. Hall, judge of police court .	900 00

Paid Leon Blaisdell, police at E. Rochester .	\$100 00
Dwight Raab, police at Gonic	100 00
John Hurley, special police	7 00
Ernest Couture, special police	7 00
Ralph Dunlap, special police	1 75
James Bowering, Jr., special police ...	9 10
Ray Vittum, special police	6 00
James B. Callahan, special police	15 00
Stanley Van Buskirk, special police ..	25 95
Harold Day, special police	264 60
Joseph Woodes, special police	1 75
Robert Blair, special police	140 00
Alcide Pelletier, special police	121 45
Payroll Rochester Fair Specials	138 25
Fred S. Hartford, marshal	1,600 00
Clyde R. Cotton, asst. marshal	1,499 98
Wilfred Grenier, night watch	1,400 00
Vane Nickerson, traffic officer	1,400 00
John A. Cater, patrolman	287 00
Nelson Hatch, patrolman	1,219 78
Jasper Ward, patrolman	896 03

Total expenditures \$12,117 30

CREDIT

Appropriation \$11,000 00
 Received from :

State of New Hampshire, officer, Dec. 24	3 00
Municipal Court, use of car	9 90
Harry Varney, police July 4.....	6 00
Chas. W. Varney, special police	7 00
Chas. W. Varney & Co., refund on compensation ins.	37 50
Fred Hartford, witness fees and cash for revolver permits	21 12
Police fees as witnesses	19 42
Payroll refund	3 50
Deficit	1,009 86

Total \$12,117 30

ADMINISTRATION

Paid N. H. Assessors' Assn., dues	\$4 00
Municipal Finance Officers' Assn., dues	10 00

Paid Anna M. Morin, discharge fees and recording	\$140 22
Ethel G. Waldron, 40 reports	4 00
John F. Conrad, transportation to Concord	3 50
F. E. Hussey, express paid and incidentals	63 70
Peterson's Motor Express, Inc., express	50
Harold D. Foss, P. M., envelopes and stamps	356 04
Wheeler & Clark, record books	78 23
The Cragg Bindery, binding inventories	33 00
L. C. Henderson, brief case	1 00
W. P. Garrison, auto guide book	3 75
Kenneth L. Jones, blue print	3 00
Edward H. Quimby, 100 coin holders .	1 00
Roberts Office Supply Co., supplies ...	10 84
Edson C. Eastman Co., Inc., 100 warrants	5 10
Pencil Supply Co., 1 gross pencils	4 16
J. L. Fairbanks & Co., 2 transfer binders and extra sheets	103 50
Fred P. Meader, supplies	4 70
L. E. Waterman Co., repairing fountain pen	1 20
Ainslie's Drug Store, fountain pen ...	3 50
U. S. Pencil Supply Co., pencils	6 85
The Record Press, 1937 city reports ..	1,114 50
The Record Press, printing	104 00
F. W. Fifield & Co., printing 8000 poll tax bills, index cards, folders and receipts	141 20
Regina Mfg. Co., 1 gross pens	2 25
Courier Publishing Co., advertising ..	26 03
Rochester Observer, advertising	50 75
Ralph E. Came, surety bonds for City Clerk, Treasurer and tax collector .	185 00
H. A. Manning Co., 6 directories	75 00
Art Metal Construction Co., metal desk	59 71
L. C. Smith & Corona Typewriters, Inc., typewriter	102 25

Paid Becker & Co., 12 typewriter ribbons and 1 box carbon paper	\$13 51
Victor Adding Machine Co., adding ma- chine	148 75
Burroughs Adding Machine Co., care of machine	12 00
W. & L. E. Gurley, lead seals	9 70
Fownes Mfg. Co., lumber	10 83
J. A. Morrill, ice for bubblers	40 00
F. L. Kendall Agency, compensation in- surance	5 81
Chas. W. Varney & Co., compensation insurance	1 32
Studley Flower Gardens, flowers for John F. Nute and Mrs. Faye Seavey	20 00
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., telephones	296 20
Sarah C. Horne, copying inventory ...	10 65
Board of Assessors, use of cars	150 00
F. E. Hussey, treasurer	450 00
Leonard C. Hardwick, solicitor	700 00
Eugene C. Howard, tax collector	1,600 00
William E. Jacobs, assessor	833 34
Harry L. Meader, assessor	833 33
Alfred J. Beaudoin, assessor	833 33
James B. Callahan, sealer of weights and measures	300 00
Arlene Baker, asst. clerk	1,050 00
John F. Conrad, mayor	600 00
F. E. Hussey, city clerk	1,650 00
J. Stacy Tripp, accountant	2,000 00
Total expenditures	\$14,271 25

CREDIT

Appropriation	\$14,150 00
Received from:	
Telephone calls	1 60
Redemptions	13 58
Deficit	106 07
Total	\$14,271 25

OPERA HOUSE DEPARTMENT

Paid The Twin State Gas & Elec. Co., light- ing	\$169 20
J. Smith, 120 bulbs	21 60

Paid A. A. Gregoiry, electrical supplies	\$1 80
Strafford York Gas Co., 4 gas mantles	1 00
Globe Ticket Co., 12 sets tickets	28 80
Cecil E. Roberts, tuning piano	3 00
Walter N. Morrison Co., screws and collars	1 20
Eugene C. Foss Co., rope	86
F. L. Kendall Agency, insurance	1 43
Elihu L. Webster, manager	166 12
I. Belmont Allen, stage man	189 00
Joseph Woodes, ticket taker	31 00
Ralph Dunlap, usher	22 00
William Miller, usher	6 00
Frank Miller, usher	3 50
Roy Redlon, usher	4 00
Chas. Wood, Jr., usher	6 00
Charles Nelson, usher	6 50
Malcolm Lowe, usher	18 00
Robert Blair, usher	7 00
Earl McIntire, usher	3 00
Harry Dorr, usher	3 00
John Allen, usher	3 00
Robert Allen, usher	3 00
<hr/>	
Total expenditures	\$700 01
Balance	88 96
<hr/>	
Total	\$788 97

CREDIT

Received from:

Rochester High School	\$82 80
Granite State Outing Club	18 00
Cowboy Caravan	35 00
V. F. Wars	58 80
Spaulding Fibre Co.	30 00
American Legion	54 90
Veterans of Foreign Wars	41 00
King's Daughters	22 00
Maine Films	25 00
St. Mary's Church	40 80
City Band	23 00
Harmony Club	60 00
Holy Rosary Church	24 00
McKenzie's Radio Show	105 00

CITY OF ROCHESTER

49

Rec'd Buck Nation	\$30 00
Richard Clark	5 00
Paul Bolduc	35 00
Cowboy Radio Show	30 00
Strafford-York Gas Co.	27 00
Democratic Rally	10 00
Republican Rally	10 00
Check room	21 60
Chas. W. Varney & Co., refund on in- surance	07
Total	<hr/> \$788 97

SIDEWALK DEPARTMENT

Paid E. Corey & Co., 500 lbs. reinforcing bars	\$18 51
E. J. York, cement	30 00
Fownes Lumber Co., cement	579 17
Sewerage Dept., cement	60
Mrs. P. E. Auger, repairs to sidewalk grate	2 50
F. L. Kendall Agency, compensation in- surance	12 80
Cecil Shepard, mason labor	6 00
Payrolls, labor	339 22
Total expenditures	<hr/> \$988 80
Balance	674 75
Total	<hr/> \$1,663 55

CREDIT

Appropriation	\$1,000 00
Received from:	
Joseph Richards, balance on sidewalk .	20
Maurice Grenier, balance on sidewalk .	22 63
Ferdinand Hamel, on acct. sidewalk ..	5 00
Peterson's Real Estate Trust, sidewalk	59 88
Flora Lamontagne, sidewalk	42 77
Malvina Laverdiere, sidewalk	62 22
Bernard Marchand, sidewalk	53 88
Bessie B. Torr, sidewalk	71 10
Paul Welch, sidewalk	62 22
Fraser Newton, sidewalk	62 22
Leroy Allen, sidewalk	62 22

Rec'd A. W. Carll, sidewalk	\$42 77
Horace Smith, sidewalk	37 94
Ed. Young, sidewalk	43 15
Albert Turcotte, cement	1 92
Chas. W. Varney & Co., compensation insurance	3 43
Check cancelled	30 00
Total	<u>\$1,663 55</u>

STATE AID CONSTRUCTION

Paid State of New Hampshire, State aid road construction	\$3,734 33
Balance	22 45
Total	<u>\$3,756 78</u>

CREDIT

Appropriation	\$3,750 00
Received from:	
State of N. H., refund	6 78
Total	<u>\$3,756 78</u>

BRIDGE REPAIRS

Paid Martin S. Brock & Son, plank	\$163 44
Fownes Lumber Co., cement	6 50
E. J. York, plank	531 91
E. C. Foss Co., hardware	11 45
Ayers & Jenkins Co., hardware	21 48
Chas. W. Varney & Co., compensation insurance	14 22
Payroll, labor	266 30
Total expenditures	<u>\$1,015 30</u>
Balance	184 70
Total	<u>\$1,200 00</u>

CREDIT

Appropriation	\$1,200 00
---------------------	------------

SURFACE DRAIN DEPARTMENT

Paid Johnson Foundry, drop covers	\$16 50
Parry Brick Co., 1500 brick	13 50
Cecil Shepard, mason labor	53 37

Paid Chas. W. Varney & Co., compensation insurance	\$1 17
Transferred to Special Surface Drains Cons. W. P. A. No. 1765	1,970 00
<hr/>	
Total expenditures	\$2,054 54
CREDIT	
Appropriation	\$2,000 00
Received from:	
Spaulding High School Cons., installing surface drain	53 37
Deficit	1 17
<hr/>	
Total	\$2,054 54

SPECIAL STREET CLEANING, HURRICANE EXPENSE SEPT. 21

Paid C. E. Newcomb, burning brush at dump	\$22 20
A. A. Gregoiry, work on fire alarm ...	32 84
Fownes Lumber Co., lumber	39 53
Geo. A. White, repairs to public library roof	99 10
Pluff's Men's Shop, safety belt	2 75
Ralph P. Corson, filing saws and axes	2 85
John W. Hooper, filing saws	2 60
Eddie's Diner, lunches	2 35
Shaw & Garnett, lunches	16 05
Chas. W. Varney & Co., compensation insurance	33 95
Payrolls, labor	2,271 05
<hr/>	
Total expenditures	\$2,525 27

HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Paid Creteau's Battery Station, 20 gals. oil	\$1 80
J. A. Morrill, 500 lbs. coal	4 00
C. B. Dolge Co., 3 doz. Simplex candles	13 29
C. D. Jefferson, groceries	16 37
Abe L. Davis, groceries	6 18
Gonic Cash Market, groceries	12 41
Ernest L. Winkley, groceries	23 46
Frank E. Hussey, express paid	1 12

Paid F. L. Kendall Agency, compensation insurance	\$5 15
Chas. W. Varney & Co., compensation insurance	6 51
F. L. Keay, overseer of poor	600 00
N. K. Chesley, city physician	400 00
C. E. Goodwin, health officer	700 00
Total expenditures	\$1,790 29
Balance	59 71
Total	\$1,850 00
CREDIT	
Appropriation	\$1,850 00

SHADE TREES, PARKS & COMMONS DEPARTMENT

Paid Fownes Lumber Co., lumber	\$10 96
Eugene C. Foss Co., hardware	31 93
Ayers & Jenkins Co., hardware	32 12
Palmer Plumbing Supply Co., supplies	1 41
Bailey Bros., material and labor	12 70
Littlefield & Cate, flashlight	1 50
Ainslie's Drug Store, supplies	1 69
Rochester Observer, advertising	28 00
Courier Publishing Co., advertising ..	15 75
J. Roy Newton, chlor-o-feeder at pool ..	5 00
John Danais, supplies	9 25
Ralph P. Corson, filing saws and scythes	4 65
Phillips' Garage, labor	63
F. E. Hussey, telegram	76
B. & M. Railroad, land rent	1 00
Studley Flower Gardens, plants for parks	12 45
James Holland & Son, labor at Gonic cemetery park	5 00
Miles H. Dustin, repairs at bandstand and score board	15 94
Harry A. Roberts, blacksmith work ...	75
Water Dept., material and labor	110 39
Highway Dept., trucking brush	111 01
Donat Larose, repairs on fountain, Gonic Sq.	20 00

Paid Emile Dumont, paint	\$5 99
Alcide Dubois, labor	1 50
The Twin State Gas & Elec. Co., light- ing	25 68
James B. Callahan, labor	5 25
Walter Desmarais, seed and labor	24 00
A. A. Massey, care of Torr park	25 00
Edgar Varney, Jr., care of Woodman park	34 00
I. Belmont Allen, care of Strafford Sq. park	\$10 00
J. H. Gear, care of Gonic parks	62 00
Wilfred Frenette, care of Duval park .	10 00
Horace Mills, care of E. R. parks	30 00
Chas. W. Varney & Co., compensation insurance	33 28
F. L. Kendall Agency, compensation in- surance	63 71
Frank H. Ames, skating rink at E. Ro- chester	100 00
Michel Morin, caretaker at Hanson Park	186 00
Arthur G. Alden, labor	200 25
Verna Ham, instructor at Hanson park	180 00
Payrolls, labor	795 84

Total expenditures	\$2,225 39
--------------------------	------------

CREDIT

Appropriation	\$2,000 00
Received from:	
Rochester Water Works, refund	19 99
Hosmer Motor Sales	2 97
Deficit	202 43
Total	\$2,225 39

DOG DEPREDATIONS DEPARTMENT

Paid School Department, dog licenses writ- ten in 1937	\$1,580 66
Wheeler & Clark, 800 dog tags	18 03
Courier Publishing Co., advertising ..	28 70
Rochester Observer, advertising	22 50
M. W. Kelley, refund on tax paid twice	4 17
J. M. Duffy, 48 chickens killed by dogs	24 00

Paid Herbert Varney, 19 hens killed by dogs	\$33 25
Geo. A. Young, 49 chickens killed by dogs	30 75
F. M. Amidon, 7 hens killed by dogs . .	7 00
Myron I. Jenness, 7 hens. 1 goose and 1 turkey killed by dogs	17 75
Fred Kelley, 1 heifer injured by dogs .	29 00
Clerk's fees, dog licenses written in 1938	144 00
Alcide Pelletier, looking up dogs	8 75
Neal Goodwin, looking up dogs	7 00
C. E. Goodwin, looking up dogs	19 25
Total expenditures	\$1,974 81
Balance	1,388 59
Total	\$3,363 40
CREDIT	
Balance January 1, 1938	\$1,580 66
Receipts for dog licenses written in 1938	1,782 74
Total	\$3,363 40

SEWER

Paid E. Corey & Co., steel	\$6 92
Pierce-Perry & Co., pipe	164 30
E. J. York, pipe, calcium chloride and cement	207 15
Ayers & Jenkins Co., pipe	184 90
E. C. Foss Co., hardware	4 99
Parker Danner Co., tools	68 24
Palmer Plumbing Supply Co., fittings .	9 35
Albert A. Tapscott, 13' pipe	7 80
Etheridge Foundry & Machine Co., manhole frame and covers	19 00
Sanborn-McDuffee Co., supplies	53 50
The Diamond Match Co., 3 bags cement	1 91
Fownes Lumber Co., lumber	9 94
Parry Brick Co., 1000 brick	7 00
Spaulding High School cons., refund on pipe	43 12
Surface Drain Dept., cement and pipe	13 45
Lightbody Drug Co., 1 lb. Petrolatum	50

Paid The Twin State Gas & Elec. Co., power	\$151 40
Peterson's Motor Express, Inc., express	2 19
F. E. Hussey, express paid	1 85
F. L. Kendall Agency, compensation insurance	219 56
George D. Dame, superintendent	200 00
Payrolls, labor	3,477 93
<hr/>	
Total expenditures	\$4,855 00
Balance	848 97
<hr/>	

Total \$5,703 97

CREDIT

Appropriation	\$2,500 00
Received from:	
Sewer connections and installations ..	2,893 37
Cleaning sewers	78 50
E. Corey & Co., refund	3 47
Damaged pipe and cement sold	2 60
Chas. W. Varney & Co., compensation insurance	226 03
<hr/>	
Total	\$5,703 97

INTEREST ACCOUNT

Paid interest on notes

Nos. 1320, 1321, 1322, 1323, 1324, 1325, 1335, 1336, tax anticipation notes ...	\$780 38
Interest on school alteration and equipment notes	90 00
Interest on public improvement notes	454 08
Interest on new school house lot notes	1,171 76
Interest on sewer construction notes	525 00
Interest on sewer and water construction notes	300 00
Interest on equipment notes	294 90
Transferred to W. P. A. No. 1765 as per vote of City Council	1,187 51
<hr/>	
Total interest paid	\$4,803 63
Balance	383 88
<hr/>	
Total	\$5,187 51

CREDIT

Appropriation	\$4,000 00
Received from:	
Spaulding high school construction account	1,187 51
Total	<u>\$5,187 51</u>

TAX ANTICIPATION NOTES

Notes outstanding January 1, 1938 \$25,000 00

Notes Issued in 1938

No. 1320	\$25,000 00
No. 1321	25,000 00
No. 1322	25,000 00
No. 1323	25,000 00
No. 1324	25,000 00
No. 1325	25,000 00
No. 1335	25,000 00
No. 1336	25,000 00

Total\$225,000 00

Notes paid in 1938

No. 1305	\$25,000 00
No. 1320	25,000 00
No. 1321	25,000 00
No. 1322	25,000 00
No. 1323	25,000 00
No. 1324	25,000 00
No. 1325	25,000 00
No. 1335	25,000 00

Total\$200,000 00

Note outstanding January 1, 1939

No. 1336 \$25,000 00

Sewer Notes outstanding January 1, 1939

No. 1238	\$1,500 00	No. 1243	\$1,000 00
No. 1239	1,000 00	No. 1244	1,000 00
No. 1240	1,000 00	No. 1333	2,000 00
No. 1241	1,000 00	No. 1334	1,661 27
No. 1242	1,000 00	No. 1338	1,757 25

Total\$12,918 52

SEWER CONSTRUCTION NOTES

Paid Mrs. George E. Varney	\$5,000 00
Joel W. McCrillis	1,500 00
George E. Varney Est.	1,000 00

Total expenditures	\$7,500 00
--------------------------	------------

CREDIT

Appropriation	\$7,500 00
---------------------	------------

SEWER AND WATER CONSTRUCTION NOTES

(New High School Lot)

No. 1312	\$1,350 00
No. 1313	650 00
No. 1314	2,000 00
No. 1315	2,000 00
No. 1316	2,000 00

Total	\$8,000 00
-------------	------------

NEW HIGH SCHOOL HOUSE LOT NOTES

No. 1307	\$7,000 00
No. 1308	10,000 00
No. 1309	8,000 00
No. 1310	8,000 00

Total	\$33,000 00
-------------	-------------

SCHOOL ALTERATION AND EQUIPMENT NOTES

No. 1270	\$1,000 00
No. 1271	1,000 00

Total	\$2,000 00
-------------	------------

HIGHWAY AND FIRE EQUIPMENT NOTES

No. 1296	\$1,000 00
No. 1297	1,000 00
No. 1298	1,000 00
No. 1299	1,000 00
No. 1300	1,000 00
No. 1301	1,000 00
No. 1302	1,000 00
No. 1318	1,000 00
No. 1319	830 00

No. 1327	\$1,400 00
No. 1328	1,400 00
No. 1329	1,400 00
No. 1330	800 00
No. 1331	600 00
No. 1332	1,400 00
Total	<u>\$15,830 00</u>

PUBLIC IMPROVEMENT NOTES
(City Parking Project)

No. 1273	\$2,000 00
No. 1274	2,000 00
No. 1275	2,000 00
No. 1276	2,000 00
No. 1277	2,000 00
No. 1278	2,000 00
No. 1279	1,136 20
Total	<u>\$13,136 20</u>

SURFACE DRAIN CONSTRUCTION NOTE

No. 1326	\$1,000 00
----------	------------

SPAULDING HIGH SCHOOL ACCOUNT

From October, 1937, to December 31, 1938

RECEIPTS

City of Rochester,	\$40,000.00
Spaulding Trust,	482,482.00
P. W. A. Grant,	108,973.00
Leroy Allen, House Rent,	25.00
Leroy Allen, Sale of House,	5,000.00
Bessie Torr, Sale of Land,	200.00
Fred Berry, Sale of Land,	200.00
C. W. Varney & Co., Insurance	
Refund,	5.06
Cash for sale of stone,	10.00
Total Receipts,	\$636,895.06

DISBURSEMENTS

Preliminary:	
Randolph Gerrish, Clerk,	\$77.75
The Union Leader Publishing	
Co., Advertising,	153.72
The Rochester Observer, Ad-	
vertising,	9.00
The Stevens Studio, Photographs,	27.50
W. H. Wood, Expenses,	311.16
Joshua Studley, Expenses,	43.90
A. S. Rollins, Expenses,	20.50
C. W. Peavey, Expenses,	5.00
Total Preliminary Expenses,	\$648.53

LAND AND RIGHT OF WAY

Real Estate Bought:	
Lillian M. Torr,	\$6,000.00
Lafayette Gerald,	200.00
Sarah Young Estate,	10,000.00
Etta B. Foss,	1,000.00
Albert Lacroix,	200.00
Miriam and Charles W.	
Landry,	3,600.00
Roxie Hurd,	400.00
Fred Berry,	1,860.00
Elizabeth and Carl Wyberg,	500.00
Malvina Laverdiere,	950.00
Flora Lamontagne,	200.00
Addie Shaw,	500.00
Bessie Torr,	3,500.00
Mabel Marchand,	1,175.00
Albert McKay,	300.00
James Brock,	500.00

Rochester Trust Co.,	\$400.00
John Torr,	200.00
Franklin Torr,	200.00
E. E. and Eva Young,	597.41
City of Rochester,	102.59
Paul Welch,	1,750.00
Arthur W. Carll,	3,400.00
Lucille Young,	100.50
Charles A. Hopkins,	725.00
Moving Costs:	
Etta B. Foss,	316.16
Malvina Laverdiere,	170.00
Fred S. Hartford,	81.65
Henry Laverdiere,	382.13
Edward Young,	30.00
A. W. Carll,	513.81
Bernard Marchand,	318.35
J. I. Fuller,	247.55
Flora Lamontagne,	312.50
Blanche McKay,	100.00
Albert McKay,	53.05
W. D. Schoonmaker,	303.03
Paul Welch,	81.64
Other Land Charges:	
H. M. Bryant, Surveying,	1,779.55
L. C. Hardwick, Expenses,	7.00
Anna M. Morin, Recording,	55.48
Carll's Garage,	3,500.00
Business Loss and Moving Expenses:	
Ames & Sheahan, Moving Garage,	360.00
White & Frank, Inc., Moving	
Shrubbery,	450.00
C. W. Varney & Co., Insurance,	6.20
Lillian M. Torr, Insurance,	39.97
F. E. Small, Mortgage Fee,	2.00
H. D. Foss, P. M., Revenue	
Stamps,	10.50
City of Rochester, Building	
Road,	902.48
W. H. Otis, Labor and Ma-	
terials,	132.65
Rochester Water Works, Connec-	
tion across Wakefield St.,	64.32
Palmer Plumbing Supply Co.,	
Materials,	116.96
Vogel and Hadley, Gravel,	168.00
Lyons Iron Works, Basement	
Sashes,	24.00
F. E. Hussey, Revenue Stamps	
and Express,	1.33
Fownes Lumber Co., Materials,	78.87
James Brock, Rent Loss,	96.00
Colprit's Nursery, labor,	65.70
City of Rochester, Surface	
Drain Expenses,	90.32

Carll's Garage, Car Storage,	\$4.50	
Mitchell's Garage, Car Storage,	17.50	
Henry E. Morin, Trucking,	5.75	
City of Rochester, Sewer and Water Connections,	194.65	
Leroy Allen, Work on House,	60.98	
City of Rochester, Balance of Cost of Sewer and Water Mains in excess of amount appropriated by City,	1,298.76	
Bessie Torr, Rent and Side- walk Expenses,	135.10	
J. W. McCrillis, Labor and Materials,	307.45	
Rochester Water Works, Chang- ing Hydrant,	16.75	
City of Rochester, Compen- sation Insurance,	21.25	
William York, Re-installing Telephone,	1.75	
State of N. H., Repairing Road,	39.40	
Rochester Water Works, Re- pairing Hydrant,	49.84	
Philias Roy, Labor and Ma- terials.	35.13	
<hr/>		
Total Land and Right of Way Payments,		\$51,410.51
Construction:		
Rugo Construction Co., on Building Contract,	424,065.71	
J. J. Callahan, on Grading Contract,	9,861.82	
<hr/>		
Total Construction Payments,		433,927.53
Engineering, Plans, Designs, etc.:		
C. R. Whitcher,	35,914.04	
Strayer & Engelhardt,	2,500.00	
<hr/>		
Total Engineering Payments,		38,414.04
Legal and Administrative:		
W. H. Wood, Expenses,	462.76	
Hotel Statler,	8.00	
Joshua Studley, Expenses,	4.75	
George O. Peabody, Expenses,	22.50	
<hr/>		
Total Legal and Administrative,		498.01
George O. Peabody, Clerk of Works,		3,065.00
City of Rochester, Interest,		1,187.51
<hr/>		
Total Disbursements,		\$529,151.13
Balance, January 1, 1939,		107,743.93
<hr/>		
Total,		\$636,895.06

SUNDRY EXPENDITURES

STREET LIGHTS

Paid The Twin State Gas & Elec. Co	\$13,941 62
Balance	1,058 38

Total	\$15,000 00
-------------	-------------

CREDIT

Appropriation	\$15,000 00
---------------------	-------------

MEMORIAL AND ARMISTICE DAYS

Paid American Legion, Philip Hubbard, treasurer	\$400 00
Veterans of Foreign Wars, F. W. Twitchell, treasurer	100 00

Total	\$500 00
-------------	----------

CREDIT

Appropriation	\$500 00
---------------------	----------

EAST ROCHESTER PUBLIC LIBRARY AND READING ROOM

Paid George A. Elliott, treasurer	\$300 00
---	----------

CREDIT

Appropriation	\$300 00
---------------------	----------

COUNTY OF STRAFFORD

Paid Treasurer, County of Strafford	\$51,404 75
---	-------------

CREDIT

Appropriation	\$51,404 75
---------------------	-------------

STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE

Paid Treasurer, State of New Hampshire .	\$23,472 00
--	-------------

CREDIT

Appropriation	\$23,472 00
---------------------	-------------

PUBLIC LIBRARY AND READING ROOM

Paid Frank E. Hussey, treasurer	\$7,600 00
---------------------------------------	------------

CREDIT

Appropriation	\$7,600 00
---------------------	------------

RELIEF

Paid Orders issued by Relief Office	\$19,631 85
---	-------------

CREDIT

Appropriation	\$17,000 00
Received from:	
Frank Hazelton	3 00
Joseph Lambert	1 00
Wesley Burch	2 00
William Devine	7 50
Strafford County	386 32
Deficit	2,232 03
	<hr/>
Total	\$19,631 85

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Paid County of Strafford	\$14,539 53
Balance	460 47
	<hr/>
Total	\$15,000 00

CREDIT

Appropriation	\$15,000 00
---------------------	-------------

ELECTIONS

Paid Fenno W. Fifield & Co., 6,856 city ballots, 700 samples and 100 postals	\$55 75
Courier Publishing Co., advertising ..	30 15
Rochester Printing Co., printing check lists Ward 4	56 55
Eugene C. Foss Co., hardware	3 61
The Diamond Match Co., fir panel for ballot boxes	8 11
F. L. Kendall Agency, compensation in- surance	4 29
Chas. W. Varney & Co., compensation insurance	5 67
Carl Wyberg, trip to Concord	6 00
Joel W. McCrillis, chairman of super- visors	66 00
Lawrence E. Haley, supervisor Ward 1	100 00
Wm. O. Allen, supervisor Ward 2	100 00
J. Ernest Richey, supervisor Ward 3 .	82 00
Downing Osborne, supervisor Ward 3	20 00
Alfred J. Beaudoin, supervisor Ward 4	100 00
Isaac W. Rankin, supervisor Ward 5 ..	100 00
Willard I. Cushing, supervisor Ward 6	100 00

ELECTION PAYROLLS

March 8, September 13, November 8, December 6

MODERATORS

Ward 1	Frank Cole	\$24 00	
2	Freeman Parshley ..	6 00	
	John F. Conrad	18 00	
3	Harry Witherell	6 00	
	Wilfred Lagotte	18 00	
4	Maurice Gelinas	24 00	
5	Faye Seavey	6 00	
	Sarah C. Horne	18 00	
6	Forrest Otis	12 00	
	John M. Stevens	6 00	
	Robert Carr	6 00	
		<hr/>	\$144 00

WARD CLERKS

Ward 1	Wilmer Hayes	\$25 50	
2	Arthur Alden	6 00	
	Arthur Mortimer ...	19 50	
3	Arthur Cassidy	20 00	
	Lillian Anctil	6 00	
4	Joseph Sylvain	27 00	
5	Maurice Greenfield ..	26 00	
6	Leroy Redlon	26 50	
		<hr/>	\$156 50

SELECTMEN

Ward 1	James Garnett	\$8 75	
	Harvey Henderson ..	25 00	
	Willis Hayes	20 00	
	Charles Tripp	5 00	
	Harry Jacobs	11 25	
	Ernest Sillers	5 00	
2	Eugene Huntoon ...	26 25	
	Randolph Conrad ...	23 75	
	Harold Lincoln	20 00	
3	Alfred Castonguay,		
	Jr.	5 00	
	Alice Cartier	5 00	
	Edward Cossette ...	18 75	
	Eugene Sevigny	20 00	
	Downing Osborne ...	20 00	
	Harry Witherell	5 00	
	Kenneth Welch	1 25	
4	Aurette Beaudoin ..	25 00	

Ward 4	Roland Perreault ...	\$25 00
	Raoul Aubin	25 00
5	Ralph Dunlap	25 00
	Charles H. Ward ...	25 00
	William E. Gerrish ..	25 00
6	Geo. E. Greenfield ...	25 00
	Vernon E. Hersom ..	23 75
	Forrest R. Otis	15 00

 \$433 75

BALLOT CLERKS

Ward 1	Ernest Stevens	\$5 00
	Charles Nute	5 00
	Roy Sleeper	10 00
	Ernest Rolfe	5 00
	Burt Spiller	10 00
	Leonard Purvis	5 00
2	Dennis Brennan	20 00
	Thomas Hannon	10 00
	Eudor Sylvain	10 00
3	Armand Lanoix	5 00
	Willie Forcier	15 00
	Ida Beaulieu	15 00
	Ashbel Young	5 00
4	Roscoe Hersom	20 00
	Michel Morin	20 00
5	James Fox	5 00
	Vinton Preston	20 00
	Frank R. Robbins ..	10 00
	Patrick Manion	5 00
6	Sara Greenfield	15 00
	Edgar L. Garnett ...	15 00
	Annie Quinlan	5 00
	Thomas Dudley	5 00

 \$240 00

BALLOT MARKERS

Ward 1	Ernest Rolfe	\$5 00
	Charles Nute	15 00
	Harry Jacobs	5 00
	Ernest H. Stevens ..	5 00
	Charles Tripp	10 00
2	John P. Morgan	5 00
	Henry Osborne	20 00
	Forrest Davis	10 00
	Thomas Hannon ...	5 00

Ward 2	Willie Forcier	\$5 00	
3	Armand Lanoix	5 00	
	Irene Anctil	5 00	
	Ashbel Young	15 00	
	Ida Beaulieu	5 00	
	Alice Cartier	5 00	
4	Eugene Beaudoin ...	15 00	
	Henry Maxfield	15 00	
	Raymond Beaudoin .	5 00	
	Michel Morin	5 00	
5	Delozo Turmelle	20 00	
	Ernest J. Turmelle ..	20 00	
6	Thomas Dudley	15 00	
	Edgar Garnett	10 00	
	Sara Greenfield	5 00	
	Annie Quinlan	5 00	
		<hr/>	\$235 00
Total expenditures			\$2,047 38
CREDIT			
Appropriation			\$2,000 00
Deficit			47 38
Total			<hr/> \$2,047 38

VITAL STATISTICS

Paid Payroll, returns of births, marriages and deaths	\$145 00
CREDIT	
Appropriation	\$145 00

LEGAL ADJUSTMENTS

Paid Thomas J. Morrison, services for Mrs. A. Hall	\$5 30
Walter J. Roberts, services for Mrs. A. Hall	10 00
<hr/>	
Total expenditures	\$15 80
Balance	84 20
<hr/>	
Total	\$100 00
CREDIT	
Appropriation	\$100 00

PUBLICITY

Paid Rochester Chamber of Commerce	\$500 00
--	----------

CREDIT

Appropriation	\$500 00
-------------------------	----------

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

To the Honorable Mayor and City Council:

I submit herewith a report of the financial condition of the City of Rochester at the close of business December 31, 1938, together with supporting statements and schedules.

The report is sub-divided into three groups, as in previous years.

Group 1 shows the General Municipal and Budget Accounts for the year, together with supplementary statements and schedules. Schedules four and five of this group show the total cash transactions for the year, with the exception of the Trust Funds.

Group 2 shows the Report of the Trustees of Trust Funds.

Group 3 shows the Report of the Water Works in the form prescribed by the Public Service Commission.

The Total Funded Debt shows a decrease of \$11,081.48, which is accounted for as follows:

Obligations Paid:

Sewer Construction Notes	\$7,500 00	
School Alteration and Equip- ment Notes	1,000 00	
Public Improvement Notes	2,000 00	
Sewer and Water Construction Notes	2,000 00	
New School House Lot Notes ..	7,000 00	
Equipment Notes	1,000 00	
Water Construction Notes	4,000 00	
	<hr/>	\$24,500 00

New Obligations Issued:

Sewer Construction Notes	\$5,418 52	
Equipment Notes	7,000 00	
Surface Drain Construction Note	1,000 00	
	<hr/>	\$13,418 52

Decrease in Funded Debt	\$11,081 48
-------------------------------	-------------

The Total Funded Debt as of January 1, 1939, is \$153,884.72, divided as follows:

Water Debt (payable from revenue of the	
Water Works)	\$68,000 00
Municipal Debt (payable from Tax Levies)	85,884 72
	<hr/>
	\$153,884 72

Respectfully submitted,

J. STACY TRIPP,
City Accountant.

LIST OF SCHEDULES

1. General Balance Sheet.
2. Analysis of Revenue Surplus.
3. Comparative Summary of Revenues and Expenses.
4. Statement of Cash Receipts.
5. Statements of Cash Disbursements.
6. Schedules of Real Estate and Personal Property.
7. Statement of Funded Debt.
8. Statement of Tax Liens and Tax Title Accounts.
9. Statement of Tax Anticipation Borrowing.
10. Statement of Overlay of Taxes (1937 Account).
11. Cost of Sewer Construction.
12. Cost of Surface Drain Construction.
13. Statement of Comparative Revenues.
14. Statement of Comparative Appropriation Charges.
15. Statement of Special Appropriation for Sewer Construction.
16. Statement of Special Appropriation for Sewer and Water Construction at Spaulding High School.
17. Special Appropriation for Surface Drain Construction.
18. Statement of Spaulding High School Construction Account.
19. Municipal Net Indebtedness (Exclusive of Water Debt).

Schedule 1—General Balance Sheet

CAPITAL ASSETS

Real Estate:

Land and Buildings	\$488,111	20
Personal Property	124,637	96
Boston and Maine R. R. Stock	88	00
Future Taxation to Retire Municipal Funded Debt	85,884	72
Municipal Investment in Water Works ..	349,718	11
Trust Funds (Investments)	40,980	50
	<hr/>	
	\$1,089,420	49

CAPITAL LIABILITIES

Funded Debt:

Municipal:

Sewer Construction Notes	\$12,918	52
School Alteration and Equipment Notes	2,000	00
Public Improvement Notes	13,136	20
Sewer and Water Construction Notes ..	8,000	00
New School House Lot Notes	33,000	00
Equipment Notes	15,830	00
Surface Drain Construction Note ..	1,000	00
Water Works:		
Water Construction Notes	68,000	00
Trust Funds:		
Principal	40,087	42
Unexpended Earnings	893	08
Capital Surplus	894,555	27
	<hr/>	
	\$1,089,420	49

Schedule 1—General Balance Sheet

CURRENT ASSETS

Office Cash	\$122 09
Bank Cash	29,593 65
Tax Sale Liens	6,183 31
Tax Deeded Property	313 87
Accounts Receivable	1,794 76
Taxes, 1938	47,050 15
Other Assets:	
Surface Drain Construction at Spaulding High School	1,018 75
Hanson Park, Project E. S. T. No. 312	265 35
	<hr/>
	\$86,341 93

CURRENT LIABILITIES

Tax Anticipation Notes	\$25,000 00
Approved Vouchers Unpaid	2,276 05
Special Fund Balances:	
Sewer Construction	1,418 72
Surface Drain Construction	411 76
Parking Project	202 94
Opera House	88 96
Deposit on Sidewalk Construction for 1939	86 55
Deferred Departmental Credits	1,794 76
Reserve for Tax Abatements, 1938 Ac- count	6,803 29
Revenue Surplus	48,258 90
	<hr/>
	\$86,341 93

Special Funds Balance Sheet

ASSETS

Construction Cash (P. W. A. No. 1064 D. S.), Spaulding High School	\$107,743 93
Construction Cash (P. W. A. 1117F), Salmon Falls Road	1,339 61
	<hr/>
	\$109,083 54

LIABILITIES

Unexpended Balances:

Spaulding High School Construction Account	\$107,743 93
Salmon Falls Road Construction Account	1,339 61
	<hr/>
	\$109,083 54

Schedule 2—Analysis of Revenue Surplus

CREDITS TO SURPLUS

REVENUES

Clerk's Fees	\$951 76
Licenses	833 67
Rent of Gonic Hall	130 00
Rent of East Rochester Opera House	17 00
Water Works, Salary Account	600 00
Municipal Court	1,000 00
Schools	7,900 39
Automobile Permits	13,135 84
Interest on 1937 Taxes	1,865 62
Interest on 1938 Taxes	63 68
Interest on Redeemed Taxes	402 20
Tax Levy, 1938	308,786 75
Taxes 1937, Added Lists	474 90
Re-imbursement for Relief Expenditures	2,113 88
Re-imbursement for Old Age Assistant Expenditures	10,904 30
Candidates' Fees	27 00
Sale of Capital Asset	300 00
State of New Hampshire:	
Interest and Dividend Tax	31,696 14
Insurance Tax	116 70
Railroad Tax	3,148 85
Savings Bank Tax	10,324 98
Miscellaneous	67 68
	<hr/>
	\$394,861 34

CHARGES TO SURPLUS

	Gross Charges	Credits	Net Charges
Highways,	\$58,142.81	\$5,648.40	\$52,494.41
Schools,	110,034.20	31.00	110,003.20
Fire Dept.,	18,927.53	108.99	18,818.54
Police,	12,117.30	107.44	12,009.86
Health,	1,790.29		1,790.29
Public Buildings,	7,205.27	438.69	6,766.58
Administration,	14,271.25	15.18	14,256.07
Elections,	2,047.38		2,047.38
Sewerage,	4,855.00	3,203.97	1,651.03
Surface Drains,	2,054.54	53.37	2,001.17
Sidewalk Construc- tion,	988.80	663.55	325.25
School Alteration and Equipment Notes,	1,000.00		1,000.00
Public Improvement Notes,	2,000.00		2,000.00

New School House			
Lot Notes,	\$7,000.00		\$7,000.00
Sewer and Water Construction			
Notes,	2,000.00		2,000.00
Equipment Notes,	1,000.00		1,000.00
Sewer Construc- tion Notes,	7,500.00		7,500.00
Interest,	4,803.63	\$1,187.51	3,616.12
Shade Trees and Parks,	2,225.39	22.96	2,202.43
Street Lights,	13,941.62		13,941.62
County Tax,	51,404.75		51,404.75
State Tax,	23,472.00		23,472.00
Bridge Repairs,	1,015.30		1,015.30
Memorial and Armistice Days,	500.00		500.00
Publicity,	500.00		500.00
Public Library,	7,600.00		7,600.00
East Rochester Library,	300.00		300.00
Legal Adjustments,	15.80		15.80
Relief,	19,631.85	399.82	19,232.03
Vital Statistics,	145.00		145.00
Old Age Assistance,	14,539.53		14,539.53
State Aid			
Construction,	3,734.33	6.78	3,727.55
Rubbish,	3,082.44		3,082.44
Tornado Expense,	2,525.27		2,525.27
	<u>\$402,371.28</u>	<u>\$11,887.66</u>	<u>\$390,483.62</u>
Balance (Excess of Revenues over Expenditures)			\$4,377.72
Revenue Surplus January 1, 1938			\$41,649.51
Add:			
Balance on 1938 Budget (as per above analysis)			4,377.72
Balance on Overlay of Taxes for 1937 (Schedule 10)			2,231.67
Revenue Surplus January 1, 1939, (Schedule 1) ..			<u>\$48,258.90</u>

Schedule 3—Comparative Summary of Revenues and Expenditures

REVENUES

	Estimated Revenues	Revenues Realized	Excess	Deficit
State of N. H.,	\$44,000.00	\$45,286.67	\$1,286.67	
Automobile				
Permits,	12,000.00	13,135.84	1,135.84	
Schools,	6,000.00	7,900.39	1,900.39	
Re-imbursement				
for Relief,	2,000.00	2,113.88	113.88	
Re-imbursement for				
Old Age Asst.,	11,250.00	10,904.30		\$345.70
Taxes, 1938,	308,445.75	308,786.75	341.00	
Other Income,	5,000.00	6,733.51	1,733.51	
Totals,	\$388,695.75	\$394,861.34	\$6,511.29	\$345.70

EXPENDITURES

	Appropriations and Credits	Charges	Balance	Deficit
Highways,	\$57,748.40	\$58,142.81		\$394.41
Schools,	110,391.00	110,034.20	\$356.80	
Fire Dept.,	19,108.99	18,927.53	181.46	
Police,	11,107.44	12,117.30		1,009.86
Health,	1,850.00	1,790.29	59.71	
Public Buildings,	7,608.69	7,205.27	403.42	
Administration,	14,165.18	14,271.25		106.07
State Aid				
Construction,	3,756.78	3,734.33	22.45	
Elections,	2,000.00	2,047.38		47.38
Sewerage,	5,703.97	4,855.00	848.97	
Surface Drains,	2,053.37	2,054.54		1.17
Sidewalk Construc-				
tion,	1,663.55	988.80	674.75	
Debt Retirement:				
School Alteration and				
Equipment				
Notes,	1,000.00	1,000.00		
Public Improve-				
ment Notes,	2,000.00	2,000.00		
New School House				
Lot Notes,	7,000.00	7,000.00		
Sewer and Water				
Construction				
Notes,	2,000.00	2,000.00		
Equipment Notes,	1,000.00	1,000.00		
Sewer Construction				
Notes,	7,500.00	7,500.00		

Interest,	\$5,187.51	\$4,803.63	\$383.83	
Shade Trees and				
Parks,	2,022.96	2,225.39		\$202.43
County Tax,	51,404.75	51,404.75		
State Tax,	23,472.00	23,472.00		
Street Lights,	15,000.00	13,941.62	1,058.38	
Bridge Repairs.	1,200.00	1,015.30	184.70	
Memorial and				
Armistice Days,	500.00	500.00		
Publicity,	500.00	500.00		
Public Library,	7,600.00	7,600.00		
East Rochester				
Library,	300.00	300.00		
Vital Statistics,	145.00	145.00		
Legal Adjustments,	100.00	15.80	84.20	
Relief,	17,399.82	19,631.85		2,232.03
Old Age				
Assistance,	15,000.00	14,539.53	460.47	*
Rubbish,	3,094.00	3,082.44	11.56	
Tornado Expense,		2,525.27		2,525.27
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$400,583.41	\$402,371.28	\$4,730.75	\$6,518.62
Excess of Revenues over Estimates				\$6,165.59
Excess of Expenditures over Appropriations				1,787.87
				<hr/>
Balance on 1938 Budget (Schedule 2)				\$4,377.72

Schedule 4—Statement of Cash Receipts

REVENUE CREDITS

Clerk's Fees,	\$951.76	
Interest on Redeemed Taxes,	402.20	
Rent of Gonic Hall,	130.00	
Salary, from Water Works,	600.00	
Interest on 1937 Taxes,	1,865.62	
Interest on 1938 Taxes,	63.68	
Licenses,	\$834.67	
Less collected in 1937,	146.00	
	<hr/>	688 67
Miscellaneous,	67.68	
Schools,	7,900.39	
Candidates' Fees,	27.00	
Municipal Court,	1,000.00	
Automobile Permits,	13,153.30	
Rent of East Rochester Opera House,	17.00	
Re-imbursement for Relief,	2,113.88	
Re-imbursement for Old Age Assistance,	258.75	
Sale of Capital Asset,	300.00	
State of New Hampshire,	45,286.67	
	<hr/>	
Total Revenue Credits,		\$74,826.60

DEPARTMENTAL CREDITS

Highways:		
Pay Rolls,	\$282.46	
Gas and Oil,	144.64	
Repairs,	866.21	
Road Materials,	3,764.89	
General,	590.20	
State Aid Roads,	6.78	
Sewerage,	3,203.97	
Sidewalk Construction,	663.55	
Shade Trees and Parks,	22.96	
Administration,	15.18	
Fire Department,	108.99	
Surface Drains,	53.37	
Police,	107.44	
Public Buildings,	438.69	
Relief,	399.82	
Schools,	31.00	
Interest,	1,187.51	
	<hr/>	
Total Departmental Credits,		\$11,887.66
Water Receipts,		\$37,887.87
Dog Depredations,		\$1,782 74
Tax Collections:		
1937 Levy,	\$48,300.75	
1938 Levy,	268,539.89	
Redeemed Taxes,	4,317.28	
	<hr/>	
Total Tax Collections,		\$321,157.92

Non-Revenue Receipts:

Sawyer Property,	\$13.32	
Fire Equipment Notes,	7,000.00	
Surface Drain Construction Note,	1,000.00	
Sewer Construction Notes,	5,418.52	
Tax Anticipation Notes,	200,000.00	
Spaulding School, Sewer Construction,	2,128.31	
Spaulding School, Road Account,	911.97	
Spaulding School, Grading Account,	612.54	
Spaulding School, Surface Drain Account,	1,227.11	
Sewer Construction, W. P. A. No. 1487,	25.92	
Surface Drain Construction, W. P. A. No. 1765,	94.45	
Sewer Deposit,	25.00	
Deposit on Sidewalk Construction for 1939 Account,	86.55	
Miscellaneous Rent of Equipment,	18.00	
Rent of Opera House,	788.97	
Total Non-Revenue Receipts,		\$219,350.66
Construction Accounts Receipts:		
P. W. A. No. 1064 D. S., Spaulding High School,		\$236,670.06
P. W. A. No. 1117F, Salmon Falls Road,		\$5,000.00
Total Cash Receipts,		\$908,563.51
Cash on hand January 1, 1938:		
Office:		
Municipal,	\$89.66	
Water,	93.08	
		\$182.74
Bank:		
Municipal,	\$20,313.02	
Water,	7,945.90	
Spaulding School Account,	354,146.74	
Dog Depredations,	1,580.66	
		\$383,986.32
		\$384,169.06
Total,		\$1,292,732.57

Schedule 5—Statement of Cash Disbursements

Highways:

Pay Rolls,	\$28,161.28	
Salary,	1,500.00	
Road Materials,	9,932.16	
Gas and Oil,	3,895.88	
Repairs,	5,934.44	
Culverts,	494.73	
Equipment,	211.75	
Salmon Falls Road,	5,000.00	
Surface Drains,	84.54	
Bridge Repairs,	1,015.30	
Power and Light,	154.34	
Fuel,	333.45	
Insurance,	628.78	
Telephones,	257.62	
Sundry,	238.85	
Hot Top Plant,	1,546.14	
		\$59,389.26

Schools:

Administration,	1,204.55	
Instruction,	79,166.16	
Operation and Maintenance,	12,246.80	
Equipment and Other Charges,	7,129.21	
Auxiliary Agencies,	10,287.48	
		110,034.20

Fire Department:

Pay Rolls,	14,966.11	
Other Maintenance,	3,892.18	
		18,858.29

Police:

Pay Rolls,	10,762.64	
Other Maintenance,	1,354.86	
		12,117.50

Health:

Pay Rolls,	1,700.00	
General,	96.86	
		1,796.86

Public Buildings:

Janitors,	2,420.00	
Fuel,	2,160.54	
Light,	481.36	
Insurance,	1,624.53	
Sundry,	470.56	
		7,156.99

Administration:

Salaries,	10,850.00	
General,	3,413.71	
		14,263.71

State Aid Construction,	\$3,734.33
Elections,	2,047.38
Sewerage,	4,880.31
Sidewalk Construction,	988.68

Debt Retirement:

School Alteration and Equipment Notes,	1,000.00
Public Improvement Notes,	2,000.00
New School House Lot Notes,	7,000.00
Sewer and Water Con- struction Notes,	2,000.00
Equipment Notes,	1,000.00
Sewer Construction Notes,	7,500.00
	<hr/>
	20,500.00

Interest:

Tax Anticipation Notes,	780.38
School Alteration and Equip- ment Notes,	90.00
Public Improvement Notes,	454.08
Sewer Construction Notes,	525.00
New School House Lot Notes,	1,171.76
Sewer and Water Con- struction Notes,	300.00
Equipment Notes,	189.90
Transferred to W. P. A. No. 1765 as per vote of the City Council,	1,187.51
	<hr/>
	4,698.63
Shade Trees and Parks,	2,225.39
County Tax,	51,404.75
State Tax,	23,472.00
Street Lights,	13,941.62
Memorial and Armistice Days:	
American Legion,	400.00
Veterans Foreign Wars,	100.00
	<hr/>
	500.00

Publicity:

Chamber of Commerce,	500.00
Public Library,	7,600.00
East Rochester Library,	300.00
Vital Statistics,	145.00
Legal Adjustments,	15.80
Old Age Assistance,	3,942.02
Relief,	19,430.34
Rubbish,	3,139.44
Tornado Expense,	2,525.27
	<hr/>

Total Departmental Disbursements,	\$389,607.77
Opera House,	676.93
Dog Depredations,	1,974.81
Water Works,	41,612.99

Non-Revenue Disbursements:

Tax Anticipation Notes,	\$200,000.00
Taxes Bought,	6,618.89
Equipment Bought,	7,000.00
Sewer Construction, Spaulding School,	2,458.22
Sewer Construction, W. P. A. No. 1395,	644.86
Sewer Construction, W. P. A. No. 1487,	3,738.37
Sewer Construction, W. P. A. No. 2080,	338.53
Automobile Permits Refunded,	17.46
Dance License Refunded,	1.00
Spaulding School, Road Account,	911.97
Spaulding School, Grading Account,	612.54
City Parking Property,	76.34
Surface Drain Construction, Spaulding School,	2,245.86
Surface Drain Construction, W. P. A. No. 1765,	2,652.69
Hanson Park, E. S. T. No. 312,	265.35
Sewer Deposit Refunded,	25.00
Rochester Water Works, Adjustment for 1937 Account,	18.00

Total Non-Revenue Disbursements,	\$227,625.08
----------------------------------	--------------

Construction Accounts Disbursements:

P. W. A. No. 1064 D. S., Spaulding School,	483,072.87
P. W. A. No. 1117F, Salmon Falls Road,	3,660.39

Total Cash Disbursements,	\$1,148,230.84
---------------------------	----------------

Cash on hand January 1, 1939:

Office:

Municipal,	122.09
Water,	68.55
	190.64

Bank:

Municipal,	29,593.65
Water,	4,245.31
Spaulding School Account,	107,743.93
Salmon Falls Road Account,	1,339.61
Dog Depredations,	1,388.59
	144,311.09

144,501.73

Total,	\$1,292,732.57
--------	----------------

Schedule 6—Real Estate and Personal Property

Classification	Real Estate	Personal Property	Total
City Hall and Furniture,	\$100,000.00	\$4,116.21	\$104,116.21
Fire Stations:			
Central Station,	20,000.00	34,500.00	54,500.00
Cocheco Station,	2,000.00	30.00	2,030.00
Torrent Station,	1,500.00	30.00	1,530.00
East Rochester Station,	6,000.00	2,500.00	8,500.00
Tiger Engine House,	4,000.00	3,500.00	7,500.00
Fire Hose,		5,000.00	5,000.00
Fire Alarm System,		8,000.00	8,000.00
Public Library,	32,500.00	3,600.00	36,100.00
Hot Top Plant,	500.00	2,500.00	3,000.00
Stables and Garages, rear of City Building,	2,500.00	38,606.75	41,106.75
Schools:			
High School Building,	50,000.00	5,000.00	55,000.00
Vocational Building,	23,000.00	10,000.00	33,000.00
Maple Street Building,	70,000.00	1,800.00	71,800.00
Allen School Building,	25,000.00	1,300.00	26,300.00
School Street Building,	20,000.00	1,355.00	21,355.00
Gonic School Building,	20,000.00	1,400.00	21,400.00
East Rochester Building,	12,000.00	1,400.00	13,400.00
Ward House, Linden Street,	900.00		900.00
Bonney Lot, Farmington Road,	500.00		500.00
City Lot, Farmington Road,	325.00		325.00
McDuffee Lot, Farmington Road,	75.00		75.00
Gravel Pit, Charles Street,	775.00		775.00
Hanson Lot, Salmon Falls Road,	200.00		200.00
Parks:			
Central Square,	1,000.00		1,000.00
The Common,	20,000.00		20,000.00
Woodman Square,	3,000.00		3,000.00
Liberty Square,	100.00		100.00
South Main Street (at Winter),	100.00		100.00
Duval Park,	100.00		100.00

CITY OF ROCHESTER

83

Strafford Square.	\$100.00	\$100.00
Torr Park,	100.00	100.00
Snow Intervale,	1,000.00	1,000.00
Dominicus Hanson Park,	50,000.00	50,000.00
Joseph Hanson Carnival Grounds,	5,000.00	5,000.00
South Main Street (at Common),	100.00	100.00
Rochester Hill (at White- hall Swamp Road).	100.00	100.00
City Parking Property (Factory Court),	15,136.20	15,136.20
East Rochester:		
Richards Park,	100.00	100.00
Harrington Square,	100.00	100.00
Gonic:		
Union Park,	200.00	200.00
Stephen C. Meader Park,	100.00	100.00
Schedule 1,	\$488,111.20	\$124,637.96 \$612,749.16

The Spaulding High School property will be included in these accounts when completed.

Schedule 7—Statement of Funded Debt

Year of Retire- ment	Water Works, Construction Notes	Sewer Construc- tion Notes	School Alteration and Equipment Notes	Public Improve- ment Notes	Municipal, Sewer and Water Construction Notes	New School House Lot Notes	Highway and Fire Equipment Notes	Surface Drain Construction Notes	Total
1939	\$5,000.00	\$7,500.00	\$1,000.00	\$2,000.00	\$2,000.00	\$7,000.00	\$3,400.00		\$27,900.00
1940	5,000.00	3,757.25	1,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	10,000.00	3,230.00	\$1,000.00	27,987.25
1941	5,000.00	1,661.27		2,000.00	2,000.00	8,000.00	2,400.00		21,061.27
1942	5,000.00			2,000.00	2,000.00	8,000.00	2,400.00		19,400.00
1943	5,000.00			2,000.00			2,400.00		9,400.00
1944	5,000.00			2,000.00			1,000.00		8,000.00
1945	5,000.00			1,136.20			1,000.00		7,136.20
1946	5,000.00								5,000.00
1947	5,000.00								5,000.00
1948	5,000.00								5,000.00
1949	4,000.00								5,000.00
1950	4,000.00								4,000.00
1951	4,000.00								4,000.00
1952	4,000.00								4,000.00
1953	2,000.00								2,000.00
Totals,	\$68,000.00	\$12,918.52	\$2,000.00	\$13,136.20	\$8,000.00	\$33,000.00	\$15,830.00	\$1,000.00	\$153,884.72

Schedule 8—Statement of Tax Sale Liens
and Tax Title Accounts

Balance January 1, 1938:		
Tax Liens,	\$4,102.18	
Tax Deeded Property,	320.91	
	<hr/>	\$4,423.09
Tax Liens and Tax Title Purchases,		6,618.89
		<hr/>
		\$11,041.98
 Redemptions by cash,	 \$4,317.28	
Abated by the Board of Assessors,	227.52	
	<hr/>	4,544.80
		<hr/>
Balance January 1, 1939:		
Tax Liens,	\$6,183.31	
Tax Deeded Property,	313.87	
	<hr/>	
Schedule 1,		\$6,497.18

Schedule 9—Statement of Tax Anticipation Borrowing

Date	Amount	To Whom Sold	Discount Rate	Due Date
1938				1938
Jan. 28	\$25,000.00	Lincoln R. Young & Co., Hartford, Conn.	.54	Dec. 15
Jan. 28	\$25,000.00	Lincoln R. Young & Co.,	.54	Dec. 15
Jan. 28	\$25,000.00	Lincoln R. Young & Co.,	.54	Dec. 15
Jan. 28	\$25,000.00	Lincoln R. Young & Co.,	.54	Dec. 15
Jan. 28	\$25,000.00	Lincoln R. Young & Co.,	.54	Dec. 15
Dec. 6	\$25,000.00	Lincoln R. Young & Co.,	.54	Dec. 31
				1939
Dec. 6	\$25,000.00	Lincoln R. Young & Co.,	.54	Feb. 1

Schedule 10—Statement of Overlay of Taxes (1937 Account)

	Debit	Credit
Overlay (as per Commitment),		\$5,967.12
Property Tax Abatements,	\$1,429.93	
Poll Tax Abatements,	2,078.00	
Tax Equity Account Abatements,	227.52	
Balance (Schedule 2),	2,231.67	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$5,967.12	\$5,967.12

Schedule 11—Cost of Sewer Construction—W. P. A.
No. 1395 and No. 1487

Street	Pipe Laid Length	Size	Cost of Construction		Total Cost
			Materials	Labor	
Walnut	2400'	8"	\$1,392.70	\$11,989.40	\$13,382.10
Whitehouse	860'	6"	285.50	1,966.20	2,251.70
Winter, Gonic ...	180'	6"	120.49	898.38	1,018.87
Totals	3440'		\$1,798.69	\$14,853.98	\$16,652.67
Equals .651 Miles.			Paid by City of Rochester,		\$4,487.67
			Paid by N. H. W. P. A.,		12,165.00
			Total Cost,		\$16,652.67

Schedule 12—Cost of Surface Drain Construction—
W. P. A. No. 1765

Street	Pipe Laid Length	Size	Cost of Construction		Total Cost
			Materials	Labor	
Dewey	1600'	12"	\$1,382.95	\$5,477.55	\$6,860.50
Main, Gonic	268'	12"	320.17	1,306.82	1,626.99
Totals	1868'		\$1,703.12	\$6,784.37	\$8,487.49
Equals .353 Miles.			Paid by City of Rochester,		\$2,558.24
			Paid by N. H. W. P. A.,		5,929.25
			Total Cost,		\$8,487.49

Schedule 13—Statement of Comparative Revenues

	1938	1937	1936
State of New Hampshire:			
Interest and Dividend			
Tax,	\$31,696.14	\$33,244.37	\$26,553.29
Insurance Tax,	116.70	130.20	116.63
Railroad Tax,	3,148.85	3,785.66	4,113.89
Savings Bank Tax,	10,324.98	11,847.66	11,678.33
Abatements on State Tax,		8.69	4.50
Automobile Permits,	13,135.84	14,736.31	12,975.69
Schools,	7,900.39	6,579.06	5,520.17
Taxes,	308,786.75	298,660.46	288,115.30
Re-imbursement for Relief,	2,113.88	1,966.82	7,890.82
Re-imbursement for Old			
Age Assistance,	10,904.30	7,960.65	4,531.56
Transferred from Water			
Profits,			12,500.00
Other Income:			
Clerk's Fees,	951.76	1,102.20	1,103.55
Interest on Taxes,	2,331.50	3,735.04	1,584.62
Rent of Gonic Hall,	130.00	345.75	261.98
Salary (from Water Works),	600.00	600.00	600.00
Licenses,	833.67	759.00	739.00
Rent of Opera House,			89.08
Candidates' Fees,	27.00		26.00
Municipal Court,	1,000.00	2,400.00	1,400.00
Taxes (Added Lists),	474.90	256.00	349.50
Rent of East Rochester			
Opera House,	17.00	23.00	9.00
Rent of Hanson Street			
Stable,			60.00
Profit from Relief Wood			
Account,		13.00	1,551.00
Sale of Capital Asset,	300.00		
Miscellaneous,	67.68	497.20	95.13
Totals,	\$394,861.34	\$388,651.07	\$381,869.04

Schedule 14—Statement of Comparative Appropriation Charges

Highways:	1938	1937	1936
Pay Rolls,	\$27,266.92	\$24,540.79	\$26,052.62
Salary,	1,500.00	1,471.16	1,528.84
Road Materials,	6,167.27	5,499.54	5,951.22
Gas and Oils,	4,164.66	3,339.64	3,777.44
Repairs,	5,080.84	3,999.73	6,229.11
Repairs to Hot Top Plant,	1,546.14		
Culverts,	494.73	296.59	725.84
Equipment,	211.75		1,600.00
Power and Light,	169.02	137.73	139.23
Fuel,	133.45	196.73	174.78
Insurance,	383.94	505.73	527.73
Bridge Repairs,	1,015.30	1,563.91	
Surface Drains,	2,001.17	919.28	463.14
Sidewalk Construction,	325.25	638.36	1,429.67
Portland Street Construction,			5,324.44
Salmon Falls Road,	5,000.00	6,000.00	
Telephones,	134.24		
Sundry Expenses,	241.45	118.60	181.52
Rubbish,	3,082.44	3,009.80	2,708.35
Schools,	110,003.20	108,179.63	106,197.27
Fire Department,	18,818.54	18,719.19	17,399.88
Police,	12,009.86	11,948.65	11,245.71
Health,	1,790.29	1,903.17	1,762.37
Public Buildings:			
Janitors,	2,420.00	2,420.00	2,420.07
Fuel,	1,736.65	2,373.01	2,335.51
Insurance,	1,624.53	1,743.57	3,643.76
Lighting,	529.64	594.56	483.24
General,	455.76	663.84	926.09
Administration:			
Salaries,	10,850.00	10,850.00	11,283.00
General,	3,406.07	2,719.98	3,108.37
State Aid Construction,	3,727.55	1,345.83	5,144.59
Elections,	2,047.38	1,031.40	2,261.91
Sewerage,	1,651.03	2,494.18	2,652.31
Debt Retirement,	20,500.00	21,500.00	21,500.00
Interest,	3,616.12	2,515.69	2,636.44
Shade Trees and Parks,	2,202.43	1,315.56	3,457.86
Street Lights,	13,941.62	14,092.28	13,609.93

County Tax,	\$51,404.75	\$43,754.51	\$39,219.33
State Tax,	23,472.00	31,296.00	30,080.00
Memorial and Armistice Days,	500.00	500.00	500.00
Publicity,	500.00	500.00	500.00
Public Library,	7,600.00	7,500.00	7,500.00
East Rochester Library,	300.00	300.00	200.00
Legal Adjustments,	15.80	87.60	71.42
Relief,	19,232.03	17,458.21	13,941.65
Vital Statistics,	145.00	142.75	127.25
Old Age Assistance,	14,539.53	13,741.33	9,424.23
Lake Region Development,			900.00
The Common,		250.00	
City Opera House (Net Loss),		50.60	
Tornado Expense,	2,525.27		
Totals,	\$390,483.62	\$374,229.13	\$376,346.62

Schedule 15—Statement of Special Appropriations for Sewer Construction

	Debit	Credit
Balance unexpended January 1, 1938.		\$696.04
Sewer Construction Notes sold in 1938,		5,418.52
Sewer Construction on Walnut and Whitehouse Streets, and Winter Street, Gonic, (Schedule 11),	\$4,487.67	
Less Construction in process, January 1, 1938, (Schedule 11 of 1937 Re- port),	130.36	
	<u>\$4,357.31</u>	
Construction in process, to be completed in 1939,	338.53	
Balance unexpended January 1, 1939, (Schedule 1),	1,418.72	
	<u>\$6,114.56</u>	<u>\$6,114.56</u>

Schedule 16—Special Appropriation for Sewer and Water Construction at Spaulding High School

	Debit	Credit
Balance unexpended January 1, 1938, (Schedule 15 of 1937 Report),		\$329.91
Unexpended balance of appropriation for Water Construction,		722.11
Expended for Sewer Construction in 1939,	\$2,350.78	
Cash from Spaulding High School Con- struction Account to balance cost of construction in excess of amount ap- propriated by the City,		1,298.76
	\$2,350.78	\$2,350.78

Schedule 17—Special Appropriation for Surface Drain Construction

	Debit	Credit
Transferred from Surface Drain Ap- propriation for 1938,		\$1,970.00
Surface Drain Construction Note Sold,		1,000.00
Construction (Dewey Street and Main Street, Gonic), Schedule 12,	\$2,558.24	
Balance unexpended January 1, 1939, Schedule 1,	411.76	
	<hr/> \$2,970.00	<hr/> \$2,970.00

Schedule 18—Statement of Spaulding High School Account

(In full from October, 1937, to December 31, 1938)

RECEIPTS

City of Rochester,	\$40,000.00	
Spaulding Trust,	482,482.00	
P. W. A. Grant,	108,973.00	
Leroy Allen, House Rent,	25.00	
Leroy Allen, Sale of House,	5,000.00	
Bessie Torr, Sale of Land,	200.00	
Fred Berry, Sale of House,	200.00	
C. W. Varney & Co., Insurance Refund,	5.06	
Cash for sale of stone,	10.00	
Total Receipts,		<u>\$636,895.06</u>

DISBURSEMENTS

Preliminary Expenses,	\$648.53	
Land and Right of Way,	51,410.51	
Construction,	424,065.71	
Grading,	9,861.82	
Engineering (Designs, Plans, etc.),	38,414.04	
Clerk of Works,	3,065.00	
Legal and Administrative,	498.01	
Interest,	1,187.51	
Total Disbursements,		<u>\$529,151.13</u>
Balance January 1, 1939, (Schedule 1),		<u>\$107,743.93</u>

Schedule 19—Municipal Net Indebtedness

Exclusive of Water Debt, which is self-liquidating from
Revenue of the Water Works.

LIABILITIES

Sewer Construction Notes,	\$12,918.52	
School Alteration and Equipment Notes,	2,000.00	
Public Improvement Notes,	13,136.20	
Sewer and Water Construction Notes,	8,000.00	
New School House Lot Notes,	33,000.00	
Equipment Notes,	15,830.00	
Surface Drain Construction Note,	1,000.00	
Tax Anticipation Notes,	25,000.00	
1938 Vouchers Unpaid,	2,276.05	
Special Balances and Reserve,	9,012.22	
	<hr/>	\$122,172.99

ASSETS

Cash.	\$29,715.74	
Tax Liens and Tax Deeded Property,	6,497.18	
Due on 1938 Tax Levy,	47,050.15	
Other Assets.	1,284.10	
	<hr/>	\$84,547.17
Net indebtedness January 1, 1939, (ex- clusive of Water Debt),		<hr/> \$37,625.82

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE CITY OF ROCHESTER TRUST FUNDS

YEAR 1933

Trust Funds, Principal	Exhibit 1
Contributions to Old Cemetery Conservation Fund, Perpetua	Exhibit 2
Analysis of Earnings	Exhibit 3
Investments	Exhibit 4

TRUST FUNDS, PRINCIPAL, EXHIBIT 1

Name	Purpose	Amount
Adams Fund	Income to be paid to poor widows, orphans and maiden ladies	\$12,800.00
Abbott Cemetery Fund	Income to be expended in caring for the family burial lot of Priscilla J. Abbott in the Rochester Cemetery	300.00
Dore Cemetery Fund	Income to be used for the care of the burial lot of Annie B. Dore; said lot is located on her homestead farm in Rochester	400.00
Estes Cemetery Fund	Income to be used for the perpetual care of the burial lot of Elizabeth C. Estes in the Rochester Cemetery	200.00
Haven Hill Cemetery Fund	Income to be used to repair and keep in repair and good condition the Haven Hill Cemetery on Rochester Hill	3,000.00
Morrill Cemetery Fund	Income to be used for the perpetual care of the Lizzie B. Morrill Lot on Cypress Avenue in Rochester Cemetery, lot numbered 361	100.00
Moore Cemetery Fund	Interest to be expended annually for the care of John E. Moore's Lot and James L. Allen's Lot in Gonic Cemetery; and the balance of said income to be used for the care of the graves of soldiers who served in the War of the Rebellion in 1861 and are buried in said cemetery	200.00
Wingate Cemetery Fund	Income to be used for the purpose of keeping in good repair and condition the Wingate Family Burying Ground, which is located across the road	

Name	Purpose	Amount
	from the Wingate Home- stead on the Salmon Falls Road in Rochester	\$200.00
Boothby Cemetery Fund	Income to be paid to the Rochester Cemetery As- sociation for the perpet- ual care of the Kate M. Boothby Lot on the north side of the cemetery, on Avenues North, Locust and Myrtle	100.00
Brown Cemetery Fund	Interest to be used for the perpetual care of the Jen- ness Burial Ground, lo- cated on the Sheep- borough Road, so called, above Meaderboro	200.00
Torr Cemetery Fund	Income to be used for the care of the Torr Family Burying Ground, located on Torr Farm on the Chestnut Hill Road	100.00
Ephraim O. Hammett Fund	Income to be used for the perpetual care of the Hammett Lot in the Old Cemetery	200.00
Ephraim O. Hammett Fund	Income to be used for the perpetual care of the John Clark Lot in the Old Cemetery	25.00
Ephraim O. Hammett Fund	Income to be used for the perpetual care of the Hammett Lot in the Haven Hill Cemetery ..	50.00
Willand Cemetery Fund	Income to be expended in caring for and beautify- ing the Willand Ceme- tery, so called, on the Willand Farm near Chestnut Hill in Roch- ester	200.00
Old Cemetery Conservation Fund, Perpetua	Income to be used on the Old Cemetery in accord- ance with the provisions of the instrument creat- ing the Old Cemetery	

Name	Purpose	Amount
	Conservation Fund, Perpetua. The original instrument is on file with the City Clerk	\$6,639.37
Old Cemetery Specific Emergency Fund	Created from the income of the Old Cemetery Conservation Fund, Perpetua, and is to be expended when needed as specified in the original instrument of the Old Cemetery Conservation Fund, Perpetua	263.15
Old Cemetery General Emergency Fund	Created from the income of the Old Cemetery Conservation Fund, Perpetua, and is used as specified in the original instrument	4.93
Old Town Farm Cemetery Fund	Created from monies received from the sale of lots on the Old Town Farm Cemetery, and both principal and interest can be used	104.97
John McDuffee Fund	Income to be expended in the purchase of books for the Public Library. These books are to be kept in a separate alcove or alcoves in the library building, and to be known as the John McDuffee Annex, and said annex to be labeled "John McDuffee Annex"	5,000.00
Samuel D. Felker Fund	Income to be used in the purchase of books on History, Civics, Religion and Science for the Public Library	5,000.00
Charles and Aroline B. Greenfield Fund	Income to be used for the Public Library, for general purposes	5,000.00
Total,		<hr/> \$40,087.42

TRUST FUNDS, EXHIBIT 2

Contributors to the Old Cemetery Conservation Fund, Perpetua

Date of Contribution	Contributor	Lot	Amount
Apr. 26, 1890	Charles A. C. Hanson	Cemetery at Large,	\$51.00
Apr. 26, 1890	Noah Tebbetts	Noah Tebbetts,	250.00
Apr. 30, 1890	Charles B. Tebbetts	Noah Tebbetts,	350.00
Apr. 26, 1890	John McDuffee	Farrington & McDuffee,	600.00
Apr. 26, 1890	Dominicus Hanson	Joseph and Dominicus Hanson,	700.00
Apr. 26, 1890	George E. Barnard	Richardson & Barnard,	250.00
Apr. 28, 1891	Caroline M. and Anna S. Barker	Benjamin and George Barker,	50.00
Apr. 28, 1891	Caroline and Anna Barker	David Barker,	50.00
Apr. 28, 1890	Caroline and Anna Barker	Chapman,	50.00
Apr. 28, 1890	Caroline and Anna Barker	March,	50.00
Apr. 28, 1890	Abbie Dennett	Charles Dennett,	100.00
Apr. 28, 1890	Mariah W. Rogers	Jeremiah H. Woodman,	50.00
Apr. 30, 1890	Charles B. Tebbetts	Jeremiah H. Woodman	400.00
May 13, 1890	Sarah Woodman Bradford	Jeremiah H. Woodman,	50.00
Apr. 29, 1890	John H. Wardwell	Hateville Knight,	50.00
Apr. 29, 1890	Ephraim Hammett	Ephraim Hammett,	100.00
Apr. 30, 1890	Harriet C. Manson	William Chase,	100.00
Apr. 30, 1890	Mary Ann Whitehouse	Enoch Whitehouse,	500.00
Apr. 30, 1890	Charles U. Bell	Nathaniel Upham,	165.00
May 23, 1890	Charles U. Bell	Nathaniel Upham,	108.37
May 1, 1890	Clara Warren	Joseph Warren and George Robinson,	50.00
May 1, 1890	Mary F. Robinson	Joseph Warren and George Robinson,	50.00
May 1, 1890	Mary T. Secomb	Moses Hale,	500.00
May 1, 1890	David Hayes	David Hayes,	200.00
Jan. 1892	Seth Hurd	Enoch P. Hurd,	100.00
Feb. 28, 1902	George Corson	George Corson,	150.00
June 3, 1904	Mary F. McDuffee	John Hayes and Mehitable Whitehouse,	200.00
Oct. 17, 1910	Mary E. Lary	Moses C. Doe,	125.00
Feb. 1, 1911	Lucy E. Jordan	Crawford, Osgood and Jordan,	200.00
	Charles U. Bell and and F. W. Upham		50.00
	Mary U. Doe		50.00
	Joseph B. Upham		50.00
	Charles U. Bell		10.00
	Nathaniel Upham		5.00
Mar. 24, 1920	Elijah E. Roberts	Roberts,	75.00
Sept. 15, 1920	John W. Horne et als., heirs of George W. Pendexter	George W. Pendexter,	100.00
Mar. 12, 1926	Alonzo G. Hayes	David Hayes,	500.00
Dec. 30, 1938	J. Henry Willey	Moses Willey,	200.00
Total,			<hr/> \$6,639.37

TRUST FUNDS. ANALYSIS OF EARNINGS. EXHIBIT 3

Fund	Unexp. Income Jan. 1, 1938	Income	Exp.	Unexp. Income Jan. 1, 1939
Adams Fund	\$336.21	\$295.60	\$330.00	\$301.81
Abbott Cemetery Fund		6.78	6.78	
Dore Cemetery Fund		9.05	9.05	
Estes Cemetery Fund		4.52	4.52	
Haven Hill Cemetery Fund		67.87	67.87	
Morrill Cemetery Fund		2.26	2.26	
Moore Cemetery Fund		4.52	4.52	
Wingate Cemetery Fund		4.52	4.52	
Boothby Cemetery Fund		2.26	2.26	
Brown Cemetery Fund	5.04	4.52	4.52	5.04
Torr Cemetery Fund	3.03	2.26	2.00	3.29
Hammett Cemetery Funds	479.88	6.20	6.20	479.88
Willand Cemetery Funds	111.84	4.52	13.30	103.06
Old Cemetery Conservation Fund, Perpetua		145.68	145.68	
John McDuffee Fund		113.12	113.12	
Samuel D. Felker Fund		113.12	113.12	
Charles and Aroline B. Greenfield Fund		50.00	50.00	
	<u>\$936.00</u>	<u>\$836.80</u>	<u>\$879.72</u>	<u>\$893.08</u>
Special Funds:				
Old Town Farm Cemetery Fund (Both Principal and Income can be used)	\$102.71	\$2.26		\$104.97
Old Cemetery Specific Emergency Fund (Created from Income of the Old Cemetery Fund)	239.71	23.44		263.15
Old Cemetery General Emergency Fund (Created from Income of the Old Cemetery Fund)	4.93			4.93
	<u>\$347.35</u>	<u>\$25.70</u>		<u>\$373.05</u>

TRUST FUNDS, INVESTMENTS, EXHIBIT 4

Principal of all Funds invested in the Rochester Trust Company	\$40,087.42
Unexpended Income invested in the First National Bank of Rochester, N. H.	393.08
<hr/>	
Total value of Trust Funds under the control of the Trustees of the City of Rochester Trust Funds	\$40,980.50

REPORT OF THE ROCHESTER WATER WORKS

For the Year Ending December 31, 1938

In accordance with the requirements of the Public Service Commission of the State of New Hampshire, pursuant to the provisions of Section 1, Chapter 153 of the Laws of 1935.

Exhibit 1—Comparative Balance Sheets.

Exhibit 2—Statement of Operations.

EXHIBIT 1—COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEETS

ASSETS			
	1939	1938	Increase or *Decrease
PLANT ASSETS			
Land,	\$15,708.50	\$15,708.50	
Structures,	7,318.86	7,318.86	
Water Supply Equipment,	58,555.87	58,555.87	
Pumping Station Equipment,	2,502.64	2,502.64	
Transmission Mains,	115,073.39	115,073.39	
Water Storage Equipment,	16,488.13	16,488.13	
Distribution Mains,	285,044.49	273,675.68	\$11,368.81
Services,	47,243.18	44,706.53	2,536.65
Hydrants,	26,973.85	26,274.01	699.84
Meters,	30,886.93	29,957.43	929.50
Shop and Garage Equipment,	14,151.74	13,735.34	416.40
Office Equipment,	389.20	389.20	
Unfinished Construction,	2,627.89	3,043.98	*416.09
Total Plant Assets,	<u>\$622,964.67</u>	<u>\$607,429.56</u>	<u>\$15,535.11</u>
CURRENT ASSETS			
Office Cash,	\$68.55	\$93.08	*\$24.53
Bank Cash,	4,245.31	7,945.90	*3,700.59
Accounts Receivable, Water,	1,632.59	1,443.50	189.09
Accounts Receivable, Other,	1,977.97	1,380.44	597.53
Materials and Supplies,	4,946.37	6,043.69	*1,097.32
Total Current Assets,	<u>\$12,870.79</u>	<u>\$16,906.61</u>	<u>*\$4,035.82</u>

PREPAID ACCOUNTS

Insurance,	\$195.89	\$180.94	\$14.95
Taxes,	65.35	63.35	2.00
Total Prepaid Accounts,	<u>\$261.24</u>	<u>\$244.29</u>	<u>\$16.95</u>
Total Assets,	<u>\$636,096.70</u>	<u>\$624,580.46</u>	<u>\$11,516.24</u>

LIABILITIES

CAPITAL LIABILITIES

Municipal Investment,	\$349,718.11	\$349,718.11	
Water Construction Notes,	68,000.00	72,000.00	*\$4,000.00
Total Capital Liabilities,	<u>\$417,718.11</u>	<u>\$421,718.11</u>	<u>*\$4,000.00</u>
Contributions in Aid of Construction,	<u>\$13,434.89</u>	<u>\$11,677.44</u>	<u>\$1,757.45</u>

CURRENT LIABILITIES

Accounts Payable,	<u>\$485.00</u>	<u>\$125.46</u>	<u>\$359.54</u>
-------------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------

ACCRUED LIABILITIES

Interest Accrued,	<u>\$100.00</u>	<u>\$100.00</u>	
-------------------	-----------------	-----------------	--

RESERVES

Depreciation Reserve,	\$197,409.47	\$189,515.46	\$7,894.01
Special Appropriation,	2,627.89	3,350.00	*722.11
Total Reserves,	<u>\$200,037.36</u>	<u>\$192,865.46</u>	<u>\$7,171.90</u>
Profit and Loss,	<u>\$4,321.34</u>	<u>*\$1,906.01</u>	<u>\$6,227.35</u>
Total Liabilities,	<u>\$636,096.70</u>	<u>\$624,580.46</u>	<u>\$11,516.24</u>

* Red.

EXHIBIT 2—STATEMENT OF OPERATIONS

REVENUES

Commercial Sales,	\$29,024.31
Industrial Sales,	3,715.13
Hydrant Rentals,	180.00
Merchandise Sales and Job Work, Net,	919.59
Other Income,	27.26

Total Revenues, \$33,866.34

WATER SUPPLY EXPENSES

Superintendence,	\$200.00
Water Supply Labor,	2,108.44
Pumping Station Labor,	108.00
Gravity System Supplies and Expenses,	74.86
Pumping Station Supplies and Expenses,	86.57
Power Purchased,	207.56
Repairs to Water Supply Structures and Equipment,	22.02
Repairs to Pumping Station Supplies and Equipment,	2.70

Total Water Supply Expenses, \$2,810.15

DISTRIBUTION EXPENSES

Superintendence,	\$1,200.00
Distribution Labor,	4,102.00
Meter Department Labor,	866.47
Other Supplies and Expenses,	544.85
Repairs to Mains,	491.02
Repairs to Services,	17.05
Repairs to Hydrants,	312.68
Repairs to Meters,	395.89

Total Distribution Expenses, \$7,929.96

OTHER EXPENSES

Salaries,	\$600.00
General Office Expense,	238.73
Other General Expense,	356.86
Insurance,	475.68
Stationery and Printing,	12.25
Shop Expense,	750.47
Garage Expense,	1,447.04
Taxes,	259.40
Interest,	2,550.00
Loss on Exchange of Assets,	670.55
Losses Charged Off,	395.03

Total Other Assets, \$7,756.01

Total Expenses, \$18,496.12

Net Profit Before Depreciation, \$15,370.72
 Depreciation, 9,143.37

Net Income for the Period, \$6,227.35

REPORT OF TAX COLLECTOR

STATEMENT OF EUGENE C. HOWARD, TAX COLLECTOR

Of the City of Rochester, N. H., for the balance of the
year 1937, covering the period from
January 1, 1938, to December 31, 1938

DEBIT

Balance due January 1, 1938	\$48,358 73
Cash in collector's hands January 1, 1938 .	1,813 73
Added real estate	28 90
Added polls	440 00
Added national bank stock taxes	6 00
Interest collected	1,865 62
	<hr/>
	\$52,512 98

CREDIT

Abatements, property taxes	\$360 61
Abatements, poll taxes	1,986 00
Cash deposited to the credit of the City ..	50,166 37
	<hr/>
	\$52,512 98

STATEMENT OF EUGENE C. HOWARD,
TAX COLLECTOR

At the close of business December 31, 1938

DEBIT

Real estate commitment	\$303,434 54
Poll tax commitment	11,722 00
National bank stock taxes	1,297 00
Added list, property taxes	21 00
Added list, poll taxes	288 00
Interest collected	63 68
	<hr/>
	\$316,826 22

CREDIT

Cash deposited to credit of City	\$268,603 57
Abatements, real estate	1,080 50
Abatements, poll taxes	92 00
Cash in collector's hands	1,372 70
	<hr/>
	\$271,148 77

Balance outstanding January 1, 1939 \$45,677 45

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF WATER WORKS

For the Year Ending December 31, 1938

To the Committee on Water Works:

The forty-seventh annual report of this department is herewith submitted:

The source of supply during the year: Reservoir.

Water Main Extensions

Wentworth Ave., 849 feet of 6-inch cast iron pipe.

Franklin Street, 634 feet of 6-inch cast iron pipe.

Madison Ave., 506 feet of 6-inch cast iron pipe.

Richardson Street, 987 feet of 6-inch cast iron pipe.

Small Ave., 238 feet of 6-inch cast iron pipe.

Brook Street, 108 feet of 6-inch cast iron pipe.

Hussey Road, 527 feet of 6-inch cast iron pipe.

Adams Ave., 846 feet of 6-inch cast iron pipe.

Service Main Extensions

Dodge Street, 115 feet of 1¼-inch galvanized pipe.

Crockett Street, 108 feet of 2-inch galvanized pipe.

North Main Street, 99 feet of ¾-inch galvanized pipe.

Warren Street, E. Rochester, 50 feet of 1½-inch galvanized pipe.

Gate Valves Set

Wentworth Ave., one 6-inch valve.

Franklin Street, one 6-inch valve.

Madison Ave., one 6-inch valve.

Richardson Street, one 6-inch valve.

Small Ave., one 6-inch valve.

Hussey Road, one 6-inch valve.

Adams Ave., one 6-inch valve.

New Hydrants Set, 1938

Wentworth Ave., one Corey hydrant, steamer type.

Franklin Street, one Ludlow hydrant, steamer type.

Madison Ave., one Corey hydrant, steamer type.

Richardson Street, two Corey hydrants, steamer type.

Brook Street. one Corey hydrant, steamer type.
 Hussey Road. one Corey hydrant, steamer type.

Total number of hydrants	282
Rochester	202
East Rochester	42
Gonic	32
South Lebanon, Me.	6
Broken hydrants repaired	5
Hydrants changed	2

Service Department

New services laid in 1938	93
Services discontinued	20
Services to date	2,389
Services relaid in 1938	48
Service leaks repaired	8
Meter leaks repaired	8
Main leaks repaired	3
Services turned on	61
Services shut off	68
Services thawed in Rochester	3
Services thawed in Barrington	2
Fountains repaired	2
Wells pumped out	10
Cellars pumped out	12

Total Feet Service Pipe Laid in 1938

Brass pipe, size 1½ inch	51 feet
Brass pipe, size 1¼ inch	76 feet
Brass pipe, size 1 inch	316 feet
Brass pipe, size ¾ inch	5,626 feet
Galvanized pipe, size 1½ inch	50 feet
Galvanized pipe, size 1¼ inch	301 feet
Galvanized pipe, size 2 inch	153 feet
Galvanized pipe, size 1 inch	339 feet
Galvanized pipe, size ¾ inch	1,332 feet

General Work

F. M. check valves inspected twice during year.
 Bushes around ponds and over pipe line cut.
 Hydrants were painted.
 Gate house at Round Pond shingled.
 Boat house at Reservoir shingled.

Meter Department

New meters set in 1938	76
Meters removed during year	175
Meters reset during year	168

The following table gives meter sizes and number in use in the city December 31, 1938.

	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{3}{4}$	1	$1\frac{1}{4}$	$1\frac{1}{2}$	2	3	4	6	8
Gamon	6									
Gem					1			2	2	1
Hersey	16									
Buffalo			2							
Lambert	384	33	6		1	2				
King Vertical	2	1								
New American ...	1									
King			1							
Trident	443	61	22		6	4				
Arctic	22	25	1		2					
Empire	743	135	80				2			
Keystone				1		2	1			
Crown		12	19							
Watch Dog	5									
Nash K	100	2	13							
Federal			16		2					
Nilo							1			
	1722	269	160	1	12	8	4	2	2	1

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE D. DAME,
Superintendent.

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF SEWERS

For the Year Ending December 31, 1938

To the Committee on Sewers:

Gentlemen: The annual report of the sewer department is herewith submitted:

Number of permits given to do plumbing in 1938	97
Number of new connections	90
Number of connections to date	2,045
Number of connections cleaned in 1938 ..	73
Sewers flushed in May.	

Sewer Main Extensions

Walnut Street, 2,400 feet of 8-inch akron pipe, 9 manholes.

Portland Street, 250 feet of 8-inch akron pipe, 1 manhole.

Dodge Street, 84 feet of 6-inch akron pipe.

Lois Street, 584 feet of 6-inch akron pipe, 2 manholes.

Whitehouse Street, 1,395 feet of 6-inch akron pipe, 3 manholes.

Winter Street, Gonic, 200 feet of 6-inch akron pipe, 1 manhole.

Main Street, Gonic, 276 feet of 12-inch akron pipe.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE D. DAME,
Superintendent.

REPORT OF CITY MARSHAL

To the Honorable Mayor and City Council:

Gentlemen:—Herewith I hand you my report for the year 1938, and in submitting same, may I extend to this Honorable body, to the Honorable Court and its Officers my sincere thanks for their kind assistance to me in the discharge of my duties as City Marshal.

And to the Officers of the Police Department who have assisted me I also extend my thanks for their efforts and for the faithfulness with which they have discharged their duties.

Whole number of arrests 266

- 114 Drunks: 37 paid fines and costs; 24 paid costs; 17 served sentences and costs; 9 continued; 18 on good behavior; 2 defaulted bail; 5 to leave town; 1 nol pross'd; 1 not guilty.
- 11 Assault: 1 paid fine and costs; 2 served sentence and costs; 3 continued; 3 on good behavior; 2 paid costs.
- 3 Breaking and entering: 3 held for Higher Court.
- 5 Attempt to steal: 1 paid fine and costs; 4 continued.
- 5 Stealing: 3 held for Higher Court; 2 served sentences and costs.
- 2 Brawl and tumult: 1 served sentence and costs; 1 costs and good behavior.
- 3 Keeping for sale: 1 served sentence and costs; 1 on good behavior; 1 transferred to Federal Court.
- 1 Selling beer on Sunday: paid fine and costs.
- 1 Selling beer to minors: paid fine and costs.
- 1 Indecent exposure: served sentence and costs.
- 1 Cheating and defrauding: served sentence and costs.
- 2 Bastardy: 1 continued; 1 held for Higher Court.
- 6 Larceny: 3 served sentences and costs; 1 paid fine and costs; 1 held for Higher Court; 1 suspended if he leave town.
- 1 False statement re-fishing license: paid costs.

- 3 False statement re-employment: 1 paid costs; 2 not guilty.
- 1 False statement on marriage license: continued for sentence.
- 4 Non support: 1 continued; 1 served sentence; 1 on good behavior; 1 ordered by court to pay towards support.
- 6 Failure to report to Employment Comp. Div: 2 paid costs; 2 continued; 2 nol pross'd on payment of costs.
- 2 Disorderly conduct: 2 paid costs.
- 2 Did fail to stop at stop sign: 1 forfeited bail; 1 continued.
- 1 Arson: held for Higher Court.
- 8 Keeping obscene literature for sale: paid costs.
- 1 Vagrancy: served sentence and costs.
- 1 Receiving and selling stolen property: on good behavior.
- 1 Operating a lottery: continued.
- 14 Overtime parking: paid fines—no costs.
- 23 Driving under influence: 22 paid fine and costs; 1 appealed.
- 11 Operating without license: 6 paid fine and costs; 4 continued on payment of costs; 1 nol pross'd.
- 3 Misuse of plates: paid fine and costs.
- 14 Speeding: paid fine and costs.
- 3 Reckless driving: 1 paid fine and costs; 1 paid costs and continued; 1 not guilty.
- 2 Leaving scene of accident: 1 paid costs; 1 continued.
- 2 Poor brakes: paid fine and costs.
- 1 Driving N. H. car on Mass. license: continued on payment costs.
- 2 Failing to keep to right of road: paid costs.
- 1 Driving car not properly registered: paid fine and costs.

- 1 Operating after license suspended: paid fine and costs.
- 2 Permitting unlicensed person to drive: 1 paid costs; 1 paid fine and costs.
- 1 Failure to report accident: paid fine and costs.

Lodgers	1325
Doors unlocked	168
Dogs killed	35
Gasoline used	1003 $\frac{1}{4}$ gallons

Respectfully submitted,

FRED S. HARTFORD,
City Marshal.

REPORT OF CITY SOLICITOR

To the Mayor and City Council of the City of Rochester:

I herewith respectfully submit to you my report as City Solicitor for the fiscal year 1938.

The suit brought by the City against the Estate of George Corliss to recover money expended for the support of the deceased is still continued in court pending the settlement of another estate in which Mr. Corliss had an interest as an heir.

A petition for abatement of taxes by the Spiers Brick Company is still pending in court.

All other legal questions which have arisen during the year have been disposed of without litigation.

Respectfully submitted.

LEONARD C. HARDWICK,
City Solicitor.

REPORT OF CLERK OF POLICE COURT

To the Honorable Mayor and City Council:

I herewith submit a statement of the condition of the finances of the Rochester Municipal Court as of December 31, 1938.

RECEIPTS

Cash on hand January 1, 1938	\$92 63
Received from fines and fees	3,445 83
Received from Superior Court	46 00
Received from sale of writs	23 53
Received from entry fees, executions, etc. .	15 58
Received from confiscated slot machines ...	6 18
	<hr/>
	\$3,629 75

EXPENDITURES

Paid Motor Vehicle Department	\$1,787 44
Treasurer	1,000 00
Witness and other fees	606 94
Printing	36 50
Unpaid balance Public National Bank .	28 63
Loring, Short and Harmon (Docket) ..	31 00
N. H. Liquor Commission	58 78
Stenographic hire	22 00
Supplies	23 95
N. H. State Police (Direct)	9 40
Postage	3 00
Fish and Game Department	2 50
Restitution	2 00
Cash on hand December 31, 1938	17 61
	<hr/>
	\$3,629 75

Number of Criminal Cases	266
Complaints filed as follows:	
Rochester Police Department	198
N. H. State Police	43
Unemployment Comp. Div.	9
Town of Milton	5
Motor Vehicle Department	4
State Liquor Commission	4
State Public Welfare	1
Department of Justice	1
Fish and Game Department	1
	<hr/>
	266
Civil Cases	35
Juvenile Cases	20
	<hr/>
Total number of cases	321

WILLIAM E. JACOBS,
Clerk.

This is to certify that I have examined the accounts of William E. Jacobs, Clerk of the Municipal Court of Rochester for the year ending December 31, 1938, and I find them as set forth in the above statement with all payments to the Treasurer properly receipted for and a cash balance on hand of \$17.61.

GARDNER S. HALL,
Justice.

REPORT OF SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

To the Honorable Mayor and City Council:

I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1938.

I have inspected all the gasoline pumps, kerosene pumps and liquid measures. Inspected scales at stores, farmers, poultry dealers, grain mills, woolen mills, schools, laundries, hospital, shoe shops, junk, coal, ice and peddlers; Boston & Maine scales at the freight, baggage and express offices and track scales.

Inspected all fuel oil trucks, and measured wood trucks, and reinspected when necessary.

Reweighed coal, bread, potatoes and sealed packages.

Three scales were condemned and confiscated for defects. One scale I repaired and returned to the owner.

Respectfully submitted,

J. B. CALLAHAN,
Sealer of weights and measures.

REPORT OF CHIEF ENGINEER OF FIRE DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Mayor and City Council:

I hereby submit my annual report for the year ending December 31, 1938.

The following alarms were answered by the department in the city proper: 18 bell alarms, 96 still alarms, 2 false alarms, 7 out of town calls, 10 auto fires, 29 brush and forest fires; East Rochester: 5 bell alarms, 10 still alarms, 2 false alarms, 3 brush and forest fires; Gonic: 4 bell alarms, 1 still alarm, 4 brush and forest fires, 1 auto fire; making a total of 192 alarms for the year.

We assisted on January 12th, West Lebanon, Me.; February 17th, Bow Lake; July 2nd, Barrington; August 12th, East Rochester; August 14th, Farmington; August 29th, Farmington; October 9th, Milton Mills; December 29, Farmington.

The estimated value of the buildings damaged by fire this year:

Value of buildings	\$119,600 00
Insurance on same	182,000 00
Losses paid	10,897 44
Value contents	358,624 36
Insurance on same	328,701 00
Losses paid	27,472 35

There has been installed two fire alarm boxes, one corner Maple and Yale Streets, No. 18; the other at corner Washington and Oak Streets, No. 231, this year, also a great deal of repair work on the fire alarm system, partly due to the storm of September 21st.

I will recommend at this time as many new boxes installed in sections where the hydrants are, until the city is protected in the fire limits.

There has been added one 600-gallon pumper, 1 fresh air mask and 5 canister masks, 1 chemical for oil fires and 500 feet 1½" hose and 600 feet 2½".

In conclusion I will say that we need another permanent man at Central Station as the station is without anyone while at a general alarm, also during many of our stills.

At this time I wish to express my appreciation to His Honor, the Mayor and Members of the City Council, Committee on Fire Department, and Members of the Board of Engineers, also the members of the Department, and to the public which rendered us help in many ways. I extend my sincere thanks and appreciation for the aid and support rendered me during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

G. G. CUSHING,
Chief Engineer.

ROCHESTER FIRE ALARM

Box No.	Location
12	Central Square, corner Congress Street.
13	North Main and Bridge Streets.
14	River and Lafayette Streets.
15	Waldron Avenue and Chestnut Street.
16	Pine and Brattle Streets.
17	Maple and Highland Streets.
18	Maple and Yale Streets.
21	Pine and North Main Streets.
23	Strafford Square.
231	Washington and Oak Streets.
24	High and North Main Streets.
25	High and Walnut Streets.
26	High School.
27	Pleasant and Wakefield Streets.
28	Glenwood Avenue and Wakefield Street.
31	Kimball and Summer Streets.
32	Signal and Summer Streets.
33	Portland Street and Douglas Court.
34	Leonard Street and Harrison Avenue.
35	Prospect and Portland Streets.
312	Wentworth Avenue and Portland Street.
36	School and Winter Streets.
37	Foot of Silver Street.
38	King and Court Streets.
41	Woodman and Charles Streets.
42	Academy and Charles Streets.
43	May and Charles Streets.
461	Hospital.
44	Lowell and Charles Streets.
45	Hancock and Charles Streets.
47	Hancock and Upham Streets.
52	Portland and South Main Streets.
53	Winter and South Main Streets.
54	Linden and South Main Streets.
55	Whitehall Road and South Main Street.

- 1 Engineer's Test.
- 2 Fire Out.
- 3 Legion Call.
- 4-4-4 Boy Scouts.
- 6 Brush Fire, or Fire at a Distance.
- 6-6 Engineer's Call.
- 22-22 Signal for No School.

Fire Station Phone, 89.

Chief Engineer's Residence, 933.

REPORT OF BOARD OF HEALTH

To the Honorable Mayor and City Council of the City of Rochester:

We herewith submit our report for the year ending December 31, 1938.

Number of infectious or contagious diseases reported 129 cases
Scarlet fever, 7 cases, no deaths
Diphtheria, none
Measles, 6 cases, no deaths
Infantile paralysis, none
Whooping cough, 62 cases
Chicken pox, 54 cases
Number of rooms fumigated, 51

Four T. B. Clinics have been held during the year under the State Tuberculosis Association in the Visiting Nurse's rooms.

One whooping cough immunization—11 children receiving treatment. (Infants and pre-school children).

Two diphtheria immunization clinics—146 children immunized.

Number of deaths from all causes (excluding stillbirths) 153
Number of stillbirths 10
Number of deaths from tuberculosis 0
Number of deaths from cancer 17
Death rate per 1,000 (basis 10,000 population) 15.3

This rate is not the true death rate for our city on account of the deaths of non-residents who are brought to our hospital, many of them in a moribund condition on arrival.

Respectfully submitted,

NORMAN K. CHESLEY, M. D.,

FORREST L. KEAY, M. D.,

CHARLES E. GOODWIN,

Board of Health.

REPORT OF OVERSEER OF POOR

To the Honorable Mayor and City Council of the City of Rochester:

The following list shows the names and the amount of direct relief furnished each applicant by the City of Rochester for the year ending December 31, 1938.

Raymond Abbott	\$253 70
Mabel Beckman	30 00
Arthur Bickford	41 50
Annie Blaisdell	213 20
Lottie Blake	19 50
Joseph Blanchard	31 50
Romeo Boisvert	610 11
Joseph Boivin	346 87
Frank Boulet	357 75
Andrew Boutin	330 00
Alice Brock	104 00
Hazel Bunker	7 50
Louis Carter	219 25
Leon Custeau	105 25
Forrest Dodge	276 40
Joseph Downing	180 00
Joseph Duperre	129 00
James Estey	364 71
George Gagne	50 00
Eben Goodrich	406 59
Frank S. Grant	168 00
Arthur Grenier	420 00
Mrs. Henry Grenier	40 00
Forrest Ham	185 53
Maude Hobbs	16 00
Newell B. Horne	113 75
Mrs. Ernest Howard	172 00
Sadie Dickinson	49 50
Robert Emmond	5 00
Walter Ferland	74 53
William Freeman	106 25
Florence Grant	52 60
Eugene Gelinas	56 36
Paul Grassie	146 00

Mary Grassie	116 00
Fred S. Hayes	49 11
Delia Hebert	31 85
Mrs. John Hodgdon	32 00
Ernest Horne	66 00
William Jones	28 75
Leo Lemelin	13 50
William Lombard	29 00
Ernest Minnon	126 27
Orlando Pickering	19 23
Mrs. Emily Piercy	123 00
Henry Plourde	2 38
Fritz Putney	104 00
Wilfred Rodier	28 00
Charles Ross	23 38
Fred I. Seavey	6 38
Claude Towle	40 00
Ada Trueworthy	136 75
Peter Wallace	134 00
William Wingate	86 78
William York	6 00
Louis J. Derby	63 13
Freeman Downs	5 00
Mary Heaney	85 00
Harry F. Howard	68 00
Nathan Kendrick	110 28
Mrs. Arthur LaBelle	126 00
Joseph Lambert	37 25
Arthur Lee	123 10
Peter Lessard	122 50
Henry Lique	151 00
Lizzie Locke	41 50
Mary Lydon	15 50
Rene Maxfield	138 60
George C. Palmer	176 90
Moses Peavey	351 09
Mary Perreault	230 00
Mrs. Forrest Rowe	171 55
Joseph Roy	307 36
Chester Small	573 89
Emma Spencer	132 00
Winfield Tibbetts	203 17
Delozo Turmelle	11 25
Mrs. Ralph Watson	32 00
John T. Whitehouse	255 00

Harry Allen	5 00
Wallace Angervine	27 75
Herbert Barrett	35 75
Napoleon Boulet	19 50
Jennie Carpenter	90
Mrs. Everett Chadbourne	42 50
George W. Collins	3 50
John Collins	17 00
Alfred Cormier	307 50
Ernest J. Crateau	42 00
Mary Ross	2 25
Martha Sawyer	1 80
Harry Dolloff	50
Mrs. George Nutter	8 50
Charles H. Page	2 00
Jennie Tilton	6 00
Marquis Osborne	323 00
Sadie Libby	1 25

\$11,262 41

Board and care cases—adults

Mrs. Norman Arlin	\$195 00
Ovide Drolette	144 00
John Fleury	180 00
Charles Howard	36 00
Catherine Long	254 50
Ira Lucas	262 64
Joseph Peltier	208 00
Bessie Smyth	242 91
Delia Turmelle	220 00
Ida York	307 45
Godias Lamontagne	75 00
Celia Martin	75 00
Ernest Ross	181 46
Louis Turmelle	107 95
Charles White	108 50
Charles W. Page	90 15
Mrs. William Brown	30 00

\$2,718 56

Board and care cases—children

Blanche Benner	\$224 00
Marie Castonguay	174 76
Richard and Lucille Croteau	240 00
Janet and Franklyn Grant	360 00

Gail Grant	\$180 00	
Agnes Grassie	205 00	
Rita Lanoie	120 00	
Kenneth Tuck	258 55	
Estella Woodbury	114 00	
Thelma and Jeanette Boulet	180 00	
Everett Canney, Jr.	48 00	
Pauline Carr	100 20	
Henry Couture	75 00	
Richard DuBois	90 00	
Richard Gould	75 00	
Barbara Woodes	90 00	
Dorothy Woodes	113 00	
Ernest and Gertrude Wood-		
bury	180 00	
	<hr/>	\$2,827 51
Total amount for regular relief	\$16,808 48	
Total amount for soldiers' aid ..	1,074 36	
	<hr/>	
Total regular relief and soldiers'		
aid		\$17,882 84
Office administration and sewing project:		
Clerk, investigations, office		
supplies, telephone	\$890 95	
City share for sewing proj-		
ect	410 38	
	<hr/>	
Total		1,301 33
Total amount of old age assistance		14,539 53
	<hr/>	
Grand total		\$33,723 70
Appropriated for regular relief and soldiers'		
aid	\$17,000 00	
Appropriated for old age assistance	15,000 00	
	<hr/>	
Total appropriations		\$32,000 00

Respectfully submitted,

FORREST L. KEAY,

Overseer of Poor.

RECEIPTS FOR AUTO PERMITS

Make of Machine	No. of Permits	Amt. Rec.
Adams	1	\$ 00
American LaFrance	5	00
Auburn	4	15 45
Auto Car	2	63 45
Buick	138	746 03
Cadillac	8	155 64
Chandler	1	2 69
Chevrolet	944	3,002 45
Chrysler	49	271 59
DeSoto	53	284 47
Diamond T	4	11 48
Dodge	309	1,570 94
Durant	2	2 29
Essex	40	66 66
Ford	816	2,191 26
Franklin	3	24 38
Gardner	2	10 63
G. M. C.	15	112 85
Graham	10	36 74
Graham Paige	7	28 00
Hudson	24	100 27
Hupmobile	19	55 50
Indiana	2	14 00
International	13	55 15
Jewett	1	3 78
Jordan	2	10 78
Kissel	1	6 45
Lafayette	7	25 82
LaFrance	2	24 30
LaSalle	7	74 26
Lincoln	15	218 23
Mack	5	10 20
Marquette	3	9 05
Marmon	1	9 89
Meteor	1	6 75
Nash	37	112 04
Oakland	8	30 04
Oldsmobile	154	721 09
Overland	1	2 96
Packard	25	264 60

Peerless	2	\$7 18
Pierce Arrow	1	8 69
Plymouth	340	1,588 88
Pontiac	157	618 71
Reo	10	31 86
Rockne	6	9 87
Star	1	2 09
Studebaker	35	149 48
Terraplane	28	114 86
Viking	1	4 79
Whippet	12	22 56
White	1	30 00
Willys	34	122 98
Willys-Knight	7	24 89
Yellow Bus	1	31 24
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	3,377	\$13,120 24

MOTORCYCLES

Auto Glide	1	\$1 20
Harley Davidson	11	10 80
Indian	4	3 60
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	16	\$15 60

AUDITOR'S REPORT

This is to certify that the accounts of the City of Rochester for the year 1938, including the accounts of the School Department and the Student Activity have been examined and approved.

J. S. TRIPP,
For the Finance Committee.

1938

At a meeting of the trustees of the Rochester Public Library, December 29, 1938, it was voted that the report of the secretary, librarian and treasurer be presented to the city council as the annual report of the trustees for the year 1938.

REPORT OF LIBRARY TRUSTEES

To the Honorable Mayor and City Council:

Gentlemen:—The Board of Trustees of the Rochester Public Library respectfully submit to you the forty-fifth annual report of the trustees; also those of the librarian and city treasurer.

What the library has accomplished with its limited means, and how the money allotted by your honorable body has been expended can be seen by referring to the detailed reports of the librarian and city treasurer. We feel satisfied, and hope you will concur that the money has been spent most satisfactorily to meet the varied needs of an intelligent clientele.

In our opinion no library in the state has served its patrons so well. This is primarily due to the long experience and earnest efforts of the library staff. We thank them for their continued devoted service in a work so essential to the public good.

For the Trustees,

JOSEPH F. SWEET,

Secretary.

REPORT OF LIBRARIAN

To the Board of Trustees of the Rochester Public Library:

Gentlemen:—As the figures of the year have been assembled the amazing total of 102,233 represents the number of library books which have been given out during the year 1938.

Only 53,572 of the number, a little more than half, have been fiction. 1,879 have been issued to school pupils for required reading and fifty issued to teachers for school work. 9,514 magazines have been loaned to patrons for home use. A good investment for the small amount of money expended annually for periodicals. Your attention is called to the table of statistics for the many interesting facts and figures compiled from the reports of the year.

When one takes into consideration the very large books, even novels with their many pages, which seems to be the fashion of the day, the figures show that Rochester is a reading community and therefore an intelligent community, for it is a proven fact that a good reader shows a higher rate of intelligence than the non-reading individual. Even a reader of up-to-date fiction is gaining a knowledge of ethics, of world activities, customs old and new, life as it is lived to-day in this and other lands, as well as periods of history.

Readers and reference students, to the number of 18,115, have come and gone during the year. The magazines look well thumbed but for the most part readers are very careful and they surely appreciate the privilege.

In addition to furnishing books to patrons who come to the library and keeping an ever changing three hundred volumes at East Rochester, the library has kept the members at the Gafney Home in reading matter by supplying them with twenty-five books each month. It has given to Miss Bertha Allen of Walnut Grove all the discarded books she could use. These she has given to her neighbors who cannot come to the library or circulated them over and over as long as they have lasted.

For two weeks during the summer a student of library science at Simmons College did her practice work at the library and as much attention as possible was given to her. A group of Girl Scouts under their leader Mrs. Boone came to the library one afternoon to learn the care of books and how to repair them that they might earn a merit badge.

The summer reading course proved very popular. It was a trip to far-away-places. Round trip tickets were issued with the names of places which might be visited by means of library books, adapted to the different ages. The tickets were punched for each place visited and many names were placed on the Honor Roll for good reading. Prizes of books were given to the boy and girl in each division who did the best reading. This was in charge of Miss King who is doing very high grade work at the children's desk. These are only a few of the activities which have been carried on in addition to the regular work of the library.

The commendable work of the entire staff is worthy of mention. The two assistant librarians, Miss Foss who twenty-five years ago was the young woman at the children's desk and Miss Baril who twenty years ago began her library career as a helper at the delivery desk, have each in the most conscientious manner passed through the various stages of the work to their present positions. Miss King has been in charge of the children's work for seven years, and Miss Swaine as general assistant for six years is ready to pick up at all times the necessary tasks whether at circulating desks, reference work, repairing books or finding a place in the over crowded stack room for the books which are off the shelves. Mrs. Scott and Miss Arline King, the extra assistants, have become so proficient that at almost a moment's notice they can fill a vacancy on the staff or do any extra work required. It has been with the willing and efficient co-operation of the entire staff that the work of a busy year has been carried on.

The library has received many useful gifts during the year as you will see by the lists of gifts and donors. Chief among them is the legacy of \$5,000 from the estate of the late Mrs. Sarah Young, the interest of which is to be used for books. Through the generosity

of four interested patrons the library has now an endowment of \$16,000. The income from that money for the fiscal year was \$298.86 and that sum has purchased 140 books.

With the needs of school pupils provided for nine months of the year by a High School Library, money which has been used for necessary reference books and duplicate copies of books needed for required reading can be used for adult needs, such as up-to-date books for workers in every craft, trade and profession. These have been much in demand but as for the most part they are expensive books the library has been obliged to borrow from the State Library.

Does the governing body of the city ever think of the immense amount of work which is going on at the library? Never an idle minute. An influential citizen who has had opportunity at times to watch the coming and going of patrons with their books, said recently that, he thought the public library was the busiest place in town.

Do they ever think that the reading interests of the people from pre-school age on to the last of life are provided for, through the books on the library shelves? Only a small proportion of the citizens are able to purchase books which they want. Books must therefore be provided for every age not for recreation and amusement alone but for information and study.

The library books are housed in a building provided by a stranger's generosity and supposed to be adequate for twenty-five thousand volumes. The library now numbers 36,117 accessioned volumes and many thousands of volumes unaccessioned such as magazines. There are many books which cannot be properly shelved.

The trustees and the librarian have done their part in building up a library of which strangers say, the city has reason to be proud. Is it not up to the Mayor, the Council and the citizens to provide adequate housing, and an adequate income that the present standard may be maintained?

I wish at this time to express my grateful thanks to the trustees for their kindness, the assistants for

their helpful co-operation and to all who have shown their appreciation of the library by their kind words, their gifts of books, periodicals, curios and flowers.

Respectfully submitted,

LILLIAN E. PARSHLEY,

Librarian.

Rochester, N. H., December 29, 1938.

STATISTICS FOR 1938

GROWTH

Number of volumes in library January 1, 1938	35,224
Number of volumes purchased from the general fund	707
Number purchased from the John McDuffee Annex Fund	22
Number purchased from the Samuel D. Felker Fund	75
Number purchased from the Charles and Aroline B. Greenfield Fund	26
Number purchased from the Jennie Farrington Annex Fund	17
Number added by binding magazines	24
Number of volumes donated	55
Total additions for the year	926
Number of volumes lost by fire	3
Number lost or destroyed by patrons at main library	14
Number lost or destroyed by patrons at East Rochester	2
Number of volumes discarded because worn out	62
Total loss	81
Gain for the year	845
Number of accessioned volumes, December 31, 1938	36,069

USE

Population of Rochester at last census	10,209
Number of borrowers registered at library ..	6,230
New registrations during 1938	413
Number of days open to the public	298
Total number of books issued from the main library, 1938	100,582
Increase over last year	6,197
Number of books given out to adults	79,213
Number given out to children	21,369
Number of volumes sent to the East Rochester Branch	825

CITY OF ROCHESTER

141

Number of days open to the public at East Rochester	100
Total registration at East Rochester	3,013
New registrations during 1938	38
Number of books issued from East Rochester Branch	1,651
Decrease from last year	697
Total circulation of library books for the year	102,233
Total increase over 1937	5,500
Number of volumes given out to teacher for school work	50
Number of volumes used as choice for required reading of school pupils	5,637
Number issued for required reading	1,879
Number of books, periodicals and pamphlets charged for use in building	1,453
Number of magazines issued for home use .	9,514

READERS AND STUDENTS

Number of readers and students counted in main library	18,115
Increase over 1937	481
Number of readers in children's room	4,068

WORK

Number of books selected and purchased ..	847
Number of books classified, catalogued, shelf-listed and accessioned	926
Number of volumes rebound	441
Number of volumes repaired at the library	11,514
Number of books and magazines fumigated	733
Number of pamphlets and periodicals filed	2,135
Number of books unaccounted for in the inventory of 1938	none
Number of notices sent for overdue books	420
Number of books sent for by messenger ...	13
Number of reserve postals sent	1,433

CIRCULATION BY CLASSES

	Library	East Rochester	Total
Fiction	53,572	1,070	54,642
Juvenile	18,001	571	18,572
Biography	3,147	3	3,150
Periodicals	9,514		9,514
General Works	539		539
Philosophy	777	1	778
Religion	537		537
Sociology	1,658	2	1,660
Philology	380		380
Science	944	1	945
Useful Arts	2,032		2,032
Fine Arts	1,685		1,685
Literature	3,380		3,380
History	4,416	3	4,419
Total	100,582	1,651	102,233

CIRCULATION, 1936 TO 1938

	1936	1937	1938
Fiction	52,253	53,073	54,642
Juvenile	17,995	16,453	18,572
Biography	2,671	3,335	3,150
Periodicals	8,043	7,421	9,154
General Works	520	722	539
Philosophy	785	820	773
Religion	468	643	537
Sociology	1,739	1,213	1,660
Philology	368	458	380
Science	1,079	799	945
Useful Arts	2,122	1,684	2,032
Fine Arts	1,575	1,861	1,685
Literature	3,265	4,122	3,380
History	3,718	4,129	4,419
Total	96,601	96,733	102,233
Readers	18,296	17,634	18,115

CHILDREN'S ROOM, 1936 TO 1938

	1936	1937	1938
Juvenile	17,995	16,453	18,001
Biography	294	243	251
Periodicals	1,111	1,060	1,220
General Works	37	31	47
Philosophy	7	1	3
Religion	25	34	34
Sociology	239	258	429
Science	162	122	196
Useful Arts	174	138	309
Fine Arts	208	100	200
Literature	212	200	236
History	315	261	443
Total	20,779	18,901	21,369
Readers	5,207	4,125	4,063

GIFTS FOR WHICH THE LIBRARY GIVES GRATEFUL THANKS

Rochester Courier

Rochester Observer

Foster's Daily Democrat

And all newspapers which have published Public Library notes gratis.

Horr, Mrs. Martha P.

Scrapbook containing specimen of old and rare bank notes collected by the late Henry M. Plummer.

Kendall, F. L., Insurance Company

3,000 book marks.

Wolfeboro Laundry

Book marks.

BOOKS

Allen, Mrs. Anna S.	1	Felker, Charles H.	1
American Society of Mechanical Engineers	1	Flannagan, Roy C.	1
Brouillard, Ernest	9	Houghton Mifflin Company	3
Chalmers, Mrs. Flora Gray	1	Kleeb, Albert E.	3
Fanning, Nettie Bisbee	1	Mary Torr Chapter,	
Faunce, Mrs. Irving	4	D. A. R.	13
		Mencken, H. L.	1

New Hampshire, State of	9	Rochester Courier	3
New Hampshire, National		Rochester Woman's Club	1
Youth Administration	1	Rosicrucian Foundation	1
New Hampshire, Works		Soule, Mildred	1
Progress Administration	5	Spiller, Burton L.	1
Rochester, City of	1		

PAMPHLETS

American National Red		Boston University	1
Cross	1	Bowdoin College	1
American Red Cross	1	Chicago College of Osteopathy	1
Austrian Consulate General	1	College of Osteopathic Physicians and Surgeons	1
Clifford, John H.	1	Dartmouth College	1
D. A. P. P. Mexico	1	Franklin Union	1
Felker, Charles H.	1	Kansas City College of Osteopathy and Surgery	3
General Education Board	1	LaSalle Extension University	1
Hussey, Wallace	1	Middlebury College	4
Jenness, Charles G.	14	Rochester High School	2
Libraries:		State Normal School, Plymouth, N. H.	1
Dover		University of Cincinnati	2
New Hampshire State Library		University of New Hampshire	20
lists of books added		Selvage, James P.	8
Somerville, Mass.		Snow, Capt. Conrad E.	1
Martin County, Stuart.		Swan, Mrs. Francis D.	2
Fla. Chamber of Commerce	1	Travellers Insurance Company	1
Mary Torr Chapter, D. A. R.	27	Willis Music Company	1
New Hampshire, State of	2		
Oudard, Georges	2		
Rollins, Arthur S.	10		
Schools and Colleges:			
American International College	1		
Bentley School of Accounting and Finance	1		

PERIODICALS

American Legion, Rochester Post, No. 7	American Legion Monthly	Subscription
American Legion Auxiliary, Rochester Unit, No. 7	National News	Subscription
Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks, Rochester Lodge, No. 1393	Elks	Subscription
Boston University Alumni Association	Bostonia	Subscription
Dufault, Mrs. Vertume	Adventure Magazine	Back Numbers
First Church of Christ, Scientist, Dover	Christian Science Monitor	Subscription

Foss, Ida M. and Soule, Mildred	Good Housekeeping	Back Numbers
Harmonie Club	Fortune	Subscription
Horne, Norman	Red and White	Back Numbers
Kleeb, Albert E.	Voice	Back Numbers
Loyal Workers Society, Advent Christian Church	World Crisis	Subscription
Mary Torr Chapter, D. A. R.	National Historical Magazine	Subscription
Methodist Episcopal Church Society	Zion's Herald	Subscription
New Hampshire Public Libraries	Bulletin	Subscription
New Hampshire State Teachers' Association	Bulletin	Subscription
Page, Josephine	Country Gentleman	Back Numbers
Parshley, Lillian E.	Independent Woman	Current Issues
	Liberty	Current Issues
	Photoplay	Current Issues
	Hunting and Fishing	Back Numbers
Raymond, J. Emile	Townsend National Weekly	Subscription
Rochester Townsend Club, No. 1	New York Times	Subscription
Rochester Woman's Club	Christian Register	Back Numbers
Sanborn, George A.	Miscellaneous Magazines	Back Numbers
Sanborn, Lillian K. H.	Adventure Magazines	Back Numbers
Simonds, Jessie C.	Rocks and Minerals	Subscription
Slocum, H. W.	Christian Science	Subscription
Small, Mrs. F. E.	Journal	
	American Oxonian	Back Numbers
Snow, Capt. Conrad E.	Current Legal Thought	Back Numbers
	Dartmouth Alumni Magazine	Back Numbers
	Oxford	Back Numbers
Spaulding, Mrs. Roland H.	Fortune	Back Numbers
Thomson, Mrs. L. P.	Unity	Subscription
Tuttle Post, Spanish American War Veterans, Dover	National Tribune	Subscription
Veterans of Foreign Wars	Foreign Service	Subscription

PUBLISHERS

Aerovox
 American Builder
 Bell Telephone Quarterly
 Chevrolet Service News
 Dynamic America
 Foster's Daily Democrat
 Golfing

Liberty
 Life and Health
 Living Tissue
 Maine Christian Pilgrim
 New Hampshire Issue
 New Hampshire Labor
 Review

Our Dumb Animals
Protectionist
Rochester Courier
Rochester Observer
Rosicrucian Digest

Specialty Salesman
Telephone Topics
Watchman
Yankee Pilot

PICTURES

Hussey, Wallace, 5

CURIOS

Vachon, Thomas, poem

FLOWERS

Bliss Family
Foss, Bernice
Hanson, Lewis A.
Jacobs, William E.
Tripp, Mr. and Mrs. J. Stacy
Haven Hill Garden Club and
Members:
Barber, Mrs. Margaret
Bliss, Mrs. Henry
Bliss, Phyllis

Came, Mrs. Ralph
Champlin, Mrs. W. H.
Crocker, Myrtle
Guptill, Mrs. Irving S.
Jenkins, Mrs. Arthur E.
Kidder, Mrs. Oliver F.
Seavey, Mrs. Fred F.
Snow, Mrs. Conrad
Trask, Mrs. E. Bertha

FINANCIAL REPORT FOR 1938

Amount of money on hand January 1, 1938	\$13 67
Received from Rochester Woman's Club ..	12 00
Received from fines and other sources	396 11
	<hr/>
	\$421 78
Turned over to Frank E. Hussey, Treasurer	\$410 00
Cash on hand	11 78
	<hr/>
	\$421 78

Respectfully submitted,

LILLIAN E. PARSHLEY,
Librarian.

BEQUESTS

Charles and Aroline B. Greenfield Fund ..	\$5,000 00
Samuel D. Felker Fund	5,000 00
John McDuffee Annex Fund	5,000 00
Jennie Farrington Annex Fund	1,000 00
Olive Maria Woodward Fund	180 12
	<hr/>
	\$16,180 12

PUBLIC LIBRARY RECEIPTS

Balance on hand January 1, 1938	\$257 88
Appropriation from the city	7,600 00
Received from librarian fines and other sources	410 00
Interest on Samuel D. Felker Fund	113 12
Interest on John McDuffee Fund	113 12
Interest on Charles and Aroline B. Green- field Fund	50 00
Interest on Jennie Farrington Fund	22 62
	<hr/>
	\$8,566 74

EXPENDITURES

Books from the general fund	\$1,102 99
Books from the Samuel D. Felker Fund ..	113 12
Books from the John McDuffee Annex Fund	113 12
Books from the Charles and Aroline B. Greenfield Fund	50 00
Books from the Jennie Farrington Annex Fund	22 62
Periodicals	209 00
Binding	366 37
Supplies and incidentals	255 37
Printing	107 60
Furnishings	85 50
Lighting, supplies and repairs	298 81
Telephone	27 85
Salaries	5,811 09
Balance on hand	3 30
	<hr/>
	\$8,566 74

I have examined the receipts and expenditures of the financial reports of the Librarian, Lillian E. Parshley, and the Treasurer, Frank E. Hussey. I find them correctly cast and properly vouched.

JOSEPH F. SWEET,
Secretary of the Board of Trustees.

Rochester, N. H., December 29, 1938.

Annual Report of the
**SCHOOL BOARD OF THE CITY OF
ROCHESTER**

For the Year Ending December 31, 1938

School Board—City of Rochester

As Organized for 1938

Chairman, HON. JOHN F. CONRAD

Ward One—George R. Elliott, E. Leonard Purvis.

Ward Two—Kennett R. Kendall. Maurice A. Jones.

Ward Three—Mrs. Roxanna Duquette. James F. Bogan.

Ward Four—Leo E. Beaudoin, Edgar W. Belanger.

Ward Five—Charles W. Wentworth, Robert D. Marsh.

Ward Six—Henry K. Dow, Charles P. Daley.

STANDING COMMITTEES. 1938

Finances—Mayor, Wentworth, Bogan.

Teachers and Salaries—Dow, Marsh, Jones, Duquette, Kendall.

Textbooks and Supplies—Wentworth, Belanger, Purvis.

Transportation—Elliott, Bogan, Jones.

Schoolhouses and Grounds—Marsh, Dow, Kendall.

Vocational—Beaudoin, Daley, Belanger.

School Board—City of Rochester

As Organized for 1939

Chairman, HON. JOHN F. CONRAD

Ward One—E. Leonard Purvis, Harvey E. Warburton.

Ward Two—Maurice A. Jones, Kennett R. Kendall.

Ward Three—James F. Bogan, Walter H. Wood.

Ward Four—Edgar W. Belanger, Leo E. Beaudoin.

Ward Five—Robert D. Marsh, Charles W. Wentworth.

Ward Six—Charles P. Daley, Henry K. Dow.

STANDING COMMITTEES, 1939

Finances—Mayor, Wentworth, Bogan.

Teachers and Salaries—Kendall, Beaudoin, Jones, Wood, Daley.

Textbooks and Supplies—Belanger, Daley, Kendall.

Transportation—Bogan, Purvis, Belanger.

Schoolhouses and Grounds—Marsh, Beaudoin, Jones.

Vocational—Wood, Dow, Warburton.

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS AND
SECRETARY TO THE BOARD

ARTHUR S. ROLLINS

Office at City Building. Office Hours: 4:00 to 5:00
P. M. on school days. Residence. 96 Wakefield Street.

SECRETARY TO THE SUPERINTENDENT OF
SCHOOLS

MYRTLE L. CHENEY

Office Hours: 8 to 11:30 A. M., 1:00 to 5:00 P. M.
on school days.

ATTENDANCE OFFICER

C. EDWARD GOODWIN

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To the Rochester School Board:

The report now submitted for your information and consideration is the sixth under my supervision and the forty-seventh in the series of such reports. Reports of the Headmaster of the High School and the School Nurse are included in the general survey of work of the school department during the past year. Statistical tables have been omitted so far as possible in order to make a more enjoyable, and at the same time, an informative presentation of school affairs.

Our attention is now centered in the new high school rapidly nearing completion and in which one half of our entire public school population will be housed next September. Many school problems will assume new significance when the reorganization of our system is accomplished and they will be discussed from that point of view.

TRANSPORTATION

All transportation contracts except one will expire at the end of the school year in June. Since the plan of awarding contracts for a three-year period offers advantages and economies not otherwise possible, it seems that new contracts should be let for the same length of time. It is my judgment that the business of transportation ought to be settled before the school board recesses for the summer months so that recommendations submitted by the Transportation Committee may be acted on by the full board. The following list includes important points to be carefully weighed in reaching a final decision on new contracts.

1. Desirability of standard school bus equipment on all routes.
2. Separation of sentiment from common sense in treatment of transportation.
3. Possible elimination and consolidation of routes.

4. Increased costs due to transportation of all pupils in grades seven and eight to the new school.
5. Adjustment of time schedule in the light of daily time-table in the new school.

TEACHERS—NEW AND TRANSFERRED

Including the headmaster there are eighteen teachers in our high school. There are nine teachers in grades seven and eight as we are now organized in five elementary buildings. To each one of them should be given an opportunity to transfer to the new school if they choose so to do. We therefore have available for high school teaching a total of twenty-six teachers besides the headmaster. Since we ought to have a minimum teaching force of thirty-two, exclusive of headmaster and office assistant, six new teachers must be added in order properly to present the work which the Board will be asked to approve. With that number of full-time teachers our teaching load will be about the same as in other schools of our size. In order to present an adequate physical education program, it may be desirable to employ a part-time teacher for girls' activities including basketball coaching.

SUGGESTED HIGH SCHOOL PROGRAM

The program of work proposed for our new six-year school is here given.

GRADE 7			GRADE 8		
Required	Periods Per Wk.		Required	Periods Per Wk.	
History and Civics	5		History and Civics	5	
English	5		English	5	
Mathematics	5		Mathematics	5	
Science	3		Science	3	
Wood working (B)	4		Gen. Shop (B)	4	
Cook. and Sew. (G)	4		Cook. and Sew. (G)	4	
B. and C. Subjects	5		B. and C. Subjects	5	
Geography	5		Art	5	
			Vocations	5	
GRADE 9			GRADE 10		
Required	Periods Per Week	Units	Required	Periods Per Week	Units
English	5	1	English	5	1
Elective			Elective		
Latin	5	1	Latin 2	5	1

Algebra	5	1	Geometry 2	5	1
Hist. of Civ.	5	1	French 1	5	1
Com. Civics	5	1	Modern History	5	1
Tex. and Clothing	5	1	Bookkeeping	5	1
Cab. Making	10	1	Foods	5	1
Gen. Math.	5	1	Pat. Mak. and Elec.	10	1
Jr. Bus. Tr.	5	1	Typewriting	5	½
Biology	5	1	Typewriting	10	1
Art	5	1	Physical Geog.	5	1
			Art	5	1
			Shop Math.	5	1

GRADE 11

Required	Periods Per Week	Units
English	5	1
Elective		
Latin 3	5	1
Bus. Organ.	5	1
S. Geom. and Trig.	5	1
French 2	5	1
Physics	5	1
Economics	5	1
Stenography	5	½
Typewriting	5	½
Typewriting	10	1
Home and Manag.	10	1
Mach. and Auto Shop	5	1
Shop Physics	5	1
Art	5	1

GRADE 12

Required	Periods Per Week	Units
English	5	1
U. S. History	5	1
Elective		
Latin 4	5	1
Adv. Alg. 4	5	1
French 3	5	1
Chemistry	5	1
Soc. and Law	5	1
Off. Prac.	5	1
Family	5	1
Mechanics	5	1
Art	5	1
Elec. Shop	10	1

Our offerings in grades seven and eight are those fixed by the state for all schools approved as standard junior high schools. In grades nine to twelve the suggested work represents what we believe to be a proper balance between our actual needs and the amount of teacher time available. The following points should be noted in an appraisal of the proposed program:

1. The field of science is strengthened by the addition of physiography and biology.
2. General shop work for boys and an opportunity to get a year and a half of either auto, electric, machine, or wood working experience afford better training than heretofore.
3. Definite well planned physical education for all high school members will serve the double purpose of health building and character development.

DAILY TIME TABLE

The determination of a daily time table is closely tied up with the problem of school transportation and how best to give each pupil the maximum benefit from the new school plant. In order to provide for the extended activities contemplated our school day must be slightly longer than at present. The most satisfactory time allotment thus far planned is set forth in the following schedule.

Three class periods of 40 minutes each, an activities period of 35 minutes, two class and lunch periods of 55 minutes each, and two class periods of 40 minutes. A two-minute interval is allowed between classes in order that the net time of each class period may meet state requirements. The time of opening the high school session should not be earlier than 8:30 nor later than 8:45. The time of closing would then be 2:26 or 2:41. Provision is made in the proposed daily schedule for an activities period during which pupils may take part in extra-curricular enterprises hitherto open only to those who could give time outside of school hours. In fact every pupil will be expected to take part in at least one activity. The two 55-minute periods allow lunch time for pupils who wish to patronize the cafeteria or who live near enough to the school to eat at home in 55 minutes.

The above time table is arranged to harmonize with transportation, to provide for those pupils whose lunch period must be spent at the school, and to permit participation in school activities which would be denied to many unless regular school time can be utilized. Both the proposed program of work and the daily time table have been examined and discussed by teachers of the high school and upper grades who find them very satisfactory. In fact the opinions and suggestions of teachers were embodied in the program and time table presented.

JANITOR SERVICE

Our present high school requires the services of two janitors. The new school will require at least two additional janitors and possibly three. Public interest and desire for this type of employment are evidenced by the number of applications now on file. The extra

help will be needed to care for additional floor space in the new building, night duty when school facilities are more extensively used, and grounds maintenance. While a wide range of choice tends to insure better success in the selection of new employees, it also means that more applicants face disappointment in not being the fortunate ones.

HEALTH PROMOTION

Whenever we have an opportunity to advance health service for our school children it seems to me that we are laying the best foundation for all other educational building. In September 1938 we were able to offer thorough physical examinations to pupils of the first four grades whose parents were willing to accept such service. The discovery of physical defects is important but the correction of those defects is vastly more significant and valuable to the child. Our schools can aid in the discovery of needed corrections but parents must be responsible for final accomplishments.

Two optometrists offered their services in making a complete visual analysis of each school child in the public school system. After careful consideration of these offers by the School Nurse and the School Physician we decided to accept that made by Dr. Davis and Dr. Weathers in the case of children about whom the nurse had some doubts following her own testing program. Dr. Potter's offer was equally generous but it followed the one accepted.

The next advance in promotion of health should be in dentistry. The health unit of the new school will be equipped for dental work which ought to be made available for elementary pupils. The purpose of such service is to acquaint children with the value and necessity for dental care and to see that no child in need of dentistry is neglected. A dental unit properly organized will not interfere with the private practice of local dentists and it will not furnish free service to those who are able to pay. While it is inadvisable to attempt to measure the value of educational or health service in terms of dollars and cents there can be no doubt that such efforts have both material and

aesthetic values. Let one who doubts this ask himself which of two applicants he would employ if one possessed a neglected, unsightly set of teeth and the other an appearance reflecting good care and attention.

NEW READING SYSTEM

With the beginning of school in September a new reading system was put into use by the adoption of "Guidance in Reading."

For several years the only basal reading used was in grade 1, after which a miscellaneous collection of reading materials was followed. While the system gave very fine results for beginners, the lack of continuity of plan and method in later grades presented a situation that called for correction. Any accepted reading series will give best results when continued through at least the first four grades closely following the plan of the authors. Our new reading was introduced into grades one and two in September 1938 and should be extended through grade four in 1939. We believe that the adoption of a unified reading plan, chosen by vote of the teachers who will use it, will overcome many reading difficulties which appear in later grades. Reading progress of pupils thus far this year is highly satisfactory and teachers welcome the change from a system which was subject to the monotony of continued use.

REPORT CARDS

In my report of a year ago there was a discussion of the new plan of reporting pupil progress which was put into use in September 1937. After a full year of experience we are convinced that the plan is fundamentally sound and that it meets with the approval of most parents. In fact some parents have told me that the effect on their children is what we hoped it would be and that there is a change in attitude toward effort and individual accomplishment. The employment manager of a large Massachusetts corporation has examined our report card and very generously commended its principal features, especially that part which stresses school citizenship. His desire to have a similar report of his own child's school growth and progress suggests that the Rochester plan has some merit.

INDUSTRY AND EDUCATION

Schools belong to the public. All who are employed in any capacity in the operation of our schools are merely incidental to the important business of public education. With a full realization of the responsibility of our schools to meet public needs, a new plan of cooperative effort was put under way in October.

Early in the month an invitation was extended to the heads of local business establishments to meet with school officials for an exchange of opinion and recommendations from prospective employers of our pupils. Eleven business executives including the president and the secretary of the Chamber of Commerce came to a conference in a spirit of friendly cooperation. Among the desirable qualities which employers would like to find in their employees the ten following stated by the executives seemed most important.

1. Ambition.
2. Accuracy.
3. Good penmanship.
4. Knowledge of how to apply for a job.
5. Ability to hold a job.
6. Ability to think for one's self.
7. Willingness to become more valuable to the employer by learning about the job being done and to contribute ideas and suggestions.
8. To expect advancement after, rather than before, learning a trade and acquiring experience.
9. Willingness to recognize the dignity of small jobs as a necessary part of industry.
10. Desire to learn, improve and advance.

The information thus obtained will be used directly in strengthening high school courses now offered and, in addition, we shall write an entirely new course of instruction for high school classes. That course will be based on material and needs peculiar to Rochester. The object will be to promote a better social, economic and civic adjustment of our high school membership.

The work of writing the new course is now being carried on by a committee of twenty-five picked members who are gathering information and interviewing industrial heads in the city for material on which to base the course. When completed, the new

course will be known as the "Industrial History and Development of Rochester." It will be subject to annual revision and extension to bring it into line with changing conditions in the city. It is expected that this new undertaking will cement a closer relationship between our schools and the supporting public and, at the same time, impress on the minds of pupils that their school experience has a vital bearing on future progress.

REPAIRS AND UPKEEP

You have frequently been told that my aim from the beginning of my service in Rochester has been to bring our school buildings to a state of repair that will permit the adoption of a systematic program of maintenance. Although our plan is not so far advanced as we might wish, it seems that we may reasonably expect to put it into effect in 1939. By that plan we propose to do a thorough repair job in two buildings each year, giving attention only to urgent and emergency needs in other buildings. It is my opinion that we shall realize greater value from each repair dollar expended under a definite system. The reason why we are not firmly established as outlined above is because for the past two years reductions in the school budget had to be absorbed largely in the amount available for school-houses and grounds, since other items in the budget were figured too closely to permit any substantial reduction. The proper maintenance of our school property is not only a matter of economical business management but also one of far-reaching effect on the attitudes of children who observe our care of property.

UNGRADED CLASSES

So far as available space is concerned the most serious obstacle in the way of better attention to individual instruction of children will disappear when the two upper grade rooms are vacated in our elementary schools. Although the need for special instruction has been great, we have had no rooms in which such work could be organized. It is now my hope that this very important addition can be made.

While it is true that all people are created equal in their rights, both natural and social, it is not true that all people are created equal in natural ability and

speed of accomplishment. For that reason, there are in every school system some pupils who are unable to progress with the majority and who find themselves uncomfortably conspicuous because of failure. Chronological age and physical growth make it imperative that such children be moved along after two years in a grade even though scholastic success can hardly support the step. Each successive advancement sees the individual more incapable of doing the work of his group and more depressed by continued failure until all interest in school is lost. Rochester has its share of these unhappy pupils.

What we most need for such children is a place where each one may work at his own rate and on the level determined by his ability. For many children the time is lost that is spent trying to master work beyond their ability to achieve or that will not bear directly on their future experiences.

When placed in the environment of small ungraded class groups our slow moving pupils would be freed from the crushing effect of perpetual failure. They would no longer feel the sting of unfair competition but would know the satisfaction of accomplishing proper tasks set for them without reference to grade placement.

PROFESSIONAL IMPROVEMENT

Our teachers are keeping in touch with educational progress in several ways. In the summer of 1938, thirty-one teachers attended summer sessions in college or normal school, while two teachers engaged in extensive travel. Many teachers carry on professional improvement work during the school year by attendance at Saturday courses. It is not our policy to accept two consecutive offerings of travel for credit because we believe that travel and formal study make a much broader program than either one alone.

Professional growth is still further promoted by discussion and reading. In our teachers' meetings we discuss such topics as teaching pupils how to study, no retardation in June, improvement of reading as well as some administrative problems.

Several discussion groups met without anyone in attendance except the teachers themselves. Every

teacher is required to read three professional books per year. Department requirements and their own initiative have combined to give Rochester a corps of teachers who are a credit to their profession.

FUNDAMENTAL OBJECTIVES

The organization and operation of Rochester schools are built around the following educational objectives which we believe to be fundamental to all public education.

1. Sound business administration of school affairs.
2. Recognition of the rights and opinions of public school patrons.
3. Procedures which educational practice recognizes as acceptable.
4. Adjustment of educational plans to harmonize with local needs.
5. The establishment of right habits and attitudes in those whom we prepare for citizenship.

To the end that these objectives may be more nearly accomplished we invite comment, suggestion, and constructive criticism.

Whatever the 1938 record of accomplishment may hold is due to the untiring efforts of teachers, the friendly help of parents, and School Board support. For all these we are grateful. They serve only to make us more keenly aware of the responsibility of all those who have a part in wholesome child development.

The reports of Headmaster Peavey and the School Nurse are worthy of your careful attention.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR S. ROLLINS,
Superintendent of Schools

REPORT OF HEADMASTER OF HIGH SCHOOL

February 1, 1938

Mr. Arthur S. Rollins, Superintendent of Schools:

Dear Sir :

I herewith submit my third annual report as Headmaster of Rochester High School.

This report will consider in detail the various activities undertaken in the high school this past year for the purpose of developing better citizenship. Our most important obligation to society is that of producing better trained citizens, and since, with the exception of one or two of the content subjects, we do not teach citizenship directly, we have felt it essential to introduce these activities.

We have considered as essential the need for developing certain attitudes towards citizenship such as the following :

1. The personal responsibility of the individual towards his group, his community and his country.
2. The importance of character and personality as factors in intelligent participation in community and civic affairs.
3. The value of information regarding Rochester, its industries, and the opportunities they offer for employment to high school graduates.
4. The need for an evaluation of one's aptitudes and abilities so that he may find a satisfactory place for himself in his community and society later on.
5. Inculcating certain concepts and understandings towards the study and analysis of problems.
6. The necessity of keeping alive the work in the fundamentals so that these important tools of intelligent citizenship may not be forgotten.

THE STUDENT COUNCIL

This organization, consisting of sixteen students elected by the four classes, has been given the responsibility for the proper operation of certain activities about the building. This council has been functioning for about a year. It has assumed the responsibility for the passing of students in the corridors, the control of the cafeteria, and the control of certain study halls.

This work has been experimental, but its objectives are to develop responsibility on the part of children. If we are able to train our students to accept responsibility in their school life the possibility of their coming to be more responsible citizens in their community life later on is greatly enhanced.

I feel that many of our students are responding to the challenge which has been given them to govern themselves.

HOME ROOM PROGRAMS

Our work in character building and personality development has been thought of in terms of the importance of these qualities in our civilization today.

This past year we have attempted a series of daily ten minute discussions during the home room period designed to emphasize character and personality traits. At first the discussions were based upon problems about the school but the emphasis for the remainder of the year will be on other types of problems.

Each of the four classes is studying different material. The freshmen are studying moral and ethical concepts through the use of case studies with discussion. Our sophomores are studying hobbies and their relationship to worth-while use of leisure time both during school years and past school years as well. Our juniors are analyzing vocations and the possibilities of worth-while civic participation through the different vocations. The seniors are considering those qualities and characteristics which the job-seeker must have in order to be successful in his search.

"INDUSTRIAL ROCHESTER" STUDY

We have been faced for several years with a condition in which children, upon graduating from school, are unable to find jobs. This condition has, of course,

been nation-wide and the schools have done little to prepare children for the unhappy experience of learning that their services are not needed by industry.

To secure information about local industrial concerns, their histories, their benefits to Rochester, and the opportunities they offer for employment to Rochester youth, we have been conducting a study of Rochester's industries this past year.

A group of seniors under the supervision of Mr. O'Leary has undertaken this work voluntarily as an extra assignment. The results of the survey are being collected and we hope that this material may serve as a basis for a course another year as part of our guidance work. Since good community citizenship requires an understanding of the different units which comprise the community we hope that this work will prove to be a real value in the years to come.

GROUP AND INDIVIDUAL GUIDANCE

In an age of specialization, one of the functions of the school should be closely related to the educational and vocational needs of the children. Too frequently in the past students have missed many of the values of their education because of a lack of direction, and they have gone out into the world without well-defined objectives for the future.

Commencing with group discussions and individual conferences with freshmen, several of our teachers have helped pupils find partial answers at least to some of the perplexing educational and vocational problems which are troubling them.

This program has had to be informal in nature because of the limitations of time and because the work has to be, by its very nature, largely individual. Intelligent choice of curriculum offerings can be made only after conferences in which consideration of the abilities, interests, ideals, knowledge, and habits of the individual pupil has been taken into account.

In like manner wise post-secondary choices either of a vocational or educational nature need similar careful analysis and thought.

Our objective in this work is to be able eventually to provide a program in which every pupil will have opportunities for regular systematic conferences with his adviser throughout the year.

ORIENTING COURSE FOR FRESHMEN

Each freshman has been required to spend two periods each week in a class on "Study methods and practices." The contrast between the high school environment and that in the grades is so great that often, new pupils have difficulty in adjusting themselves to the new situation. These classes were designed to help overcome this difficulty and at the same time to provide an opportunity for discussion between teacher and pupils of some of the difficulties they encounter in studying their lessons. Our pupils' schedules require at least two hours of home study daily, and frequently, suggestions and help can be given in these classes to those pupils who have not yet learned how to go about their home study with a minimum of wasted time and effort.

Just as adults are faced constantly with life situations and problems which must be solved, these children are faced with study problems as well.

Since the solution of problems is facilitated by training in ability to analyze, to comprehend, to investigate, and to draw conclusions, it seems almost essential that particular attention be given to these matters during the high school life of the child. We hope that attention to these matters will help to produce better citizens in the years to come.

FUNDAMENTALS

One of the functions of the elementary school is to train children in the fundamentals. Frequently in the past, it has been assumed that once the individual learns these fundamentals he will retain them for the rest of his life. Practically, it has not worked out that way, and the testing we have done indicated the need for drill in the high school in such fields as penmanship, arithmetic, spelling, grammar, and place geography.

The implications, as far as citizenship is concerned, of this situation demand that we give these children first of all, before we try to give them anything else, drill in these fundamentals until they are up to standard. One of the greatest criticisms of secondary

education today is that our graduates going out are not able to apply simple fundamentals in their everyday life.

We have provided one period a week for nearly all our children when they may receive training in these subjects. The work has been conducted as in any other class and when children have been able successfully to pass certain examinations they are excused from further participation in this work. We have found that those children who, because of handicaps of one sort or another, are not able to achieve successfully in the formal courses of study are at least being given an opportunity to progress in the fundamentals.

The above discussion is an indication of what I consider to be one of our most important obligations in the school. I feel that we have made a start in the right direction. Our faculty is cooperating to make this program meaningful to the children and to produce results in terms of better citizenship. It is gratifying to us to observe the spirit of cooperation which our pupils show.

Respectfully submitted,

CARROLL W. PEAVEY,
Headmaster.

STUDENT ACTIVITY ASSOCIATION

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

September 8, 1937—June 24, 1938

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand Sept. 8, 1937	\$366 65
Class 1935 \$50.83—Class 1937 \$57.92	
Class 1938 \$222.76—Class 1939 \$35.14	
Student Activity	122 36
Red and White	593 86
Football	2,946 65
Basketball	538 85
Baseball	480 70
Dramatics	499 30
Interest	9 03
Class 1938	393 50
Class 1939	329 40
Class 1940	235 97
Class 1941	279 38
Outing Club	29 20
Music Club	255 62
Change	536 00
	<hr/>
	\$7,616 47

EXPENDITURES

Student Activity	\$122 36
Red and White	578 08
Football	2,897 81
Basketball	358 56
Baseball	449 68
Dramatics	425 77
Interest Class 1937	1 64
Classes '35 and '37	108 75
Class 1938	622 57
Class 1939	148 79
Class 1940	31 85
Class 1941	176 17
Outing Club	3 81

Music Club	\$164 82
Change	536 00
	<hr/>
	\$6,626 66
Balance on checking account	614 13
Balance on savings account	375 68
	<hr/>
	\$7,616 47

August 5, 1938

The foregoing account has been audited and found correct.

J. STACY TRIPP,
City Accountant.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL NURSE

To the Superintendent of Schools:

I herewith submit my annual report as school nurse.

The following figures show the results of examinations done on approximately seventeen hundred pupils during 1938.

	Defects found	Corrections
Vision	199	122
Hearing	35	16
Underweight	129	76
Hypertrophied tonsils	121	19
Defective teeth	509	407

Milk was supplied to needy children during the winter months.

Children were examined by Dr. Kerr at the regular Tuberculosis Clinics held every three months.

The orthopedic cases have been treated at regular intervals at Dr. Jones' Clinic at Manchester.

Pupils in the first four grades were given a thorough physical examination by Dr. N. K. Chesley and physical defects were reported to the parents.

I would like to thank you and all the teachers for the co-operation received during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

NORA C. SCAHILL, R. N.,
School Nurse.

TABLE A—REGISTRATION AND ATTENDANCE
FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR 1937-38

	No. Pupils Registered*	Boys	Girls	Average Attendance	Average Absence	Average Membership	Percent of Attendance	No. of Tardinesses
ALLEN SCHOOL								
Bernice E. Frye	27	15	12	19.52	.61	20.13	96.96	10
Edith F. Mitchell	36	18	18	32.50	1.00	33.50	97.01	12
Helen R. Stever	24	13	11	20.32	.53	20.85	97.50	19
Laura S. Elms	30	15	15	27.70	.69	28.39	97.56	14
Jeanie J. Keir	34	18	16	32.02	.90	32.92	97.26	3
Erma R. Goodwin	30	18	12	28.33	.63	28.96	97.82	2
Ethelyn K. Jones	42	20	22	38.65	.89	39.54	97.74	10
Olive L. Ames	31	18	13	27.82	.69	28.51	97.58	6
SCHOOL STREET								
Dorothy Langley	42	23	19	34.55	1.66	36.21	95.42	7
Jane McDonald	34	19	15	27.62	.90	28.52	96.84	4
Phyllis M. Bliss	34	24	10	29.49	1.10	30.59	96.40	7
Marion E. Nelson	35	17	18	30.53	.69	31.22	97.78	13
Carrie L. Cooper	39	15	24	37.62	.78	38.40	97.96	6
Arlene I. Woodward	41	19	22	39.10	.68	39.78	98.29	18
Mary W. Rhodes	37	18	19	36.59	.72	37.31	98.07	4
Violet M. Davis	37	20	17	32.42	.61	33.03	98.15	5
MAPLE STREET								
Mildred Whipple	24	12	12	19.92	.81	20.73	96.09	22
Gladys G. Redlon	24	11	13	22.69	1.01	23.70	95.73	49
Florence Pearson	26	14	12	23.82	.76	24.58	96.90	36
Louise P. Sawyer	42	21	21	36.13	2.03	38.16	94.68	44
Ida B. Meader	36	18	18	29.91	1.12	31.03	96.39	57
Dorothy E. Whiting	38	11	27	32.12	1.84	33.96	94.52	44
Edith Kelley	43	24	19	36.25	1.00	37.25	97.31	39
Florence E. Dame	27	11	16	23.28	.86	24.14	96.43	29
GONIC								
Grace M. Meader	35	22	13	28.17	1.65	29.82	94.46	2
Lillian Davis	32	18	14	27.86	1.81	29.67	93.89	15
Hilda I. Hoey	39	19	20	33.68	1.38	35.06	96.06	12
Charlotte M. Leighton	27	15	12	25.05	1.27	26.32	95.16	
EAST ROCHESTER								
Mabel E. Warburton	32	21	11	27.96	1.00	28.96	96.54	17
Inez M. Cole	45	18	27	38.94	1.03	39.97	97.42	11
Marie M. Nixon (Rene Mathieu, Asst.)	61	29	32	56.03	1.89	57.92	96.73	11
Geraldine E. Willey	23	11	12	21.16	.42	21.58	98.05	3
Helen E. Higgins	27	15	12	26.39	.56	26.95	97.92	2
Alice D. Goodwin	29	14	15	27.03	.88	27.91	96.84	4
High School	518	250	268	456.34	20.04	476.38	95.79	439
	1681	844	837	1487.51	54.44	1541.95	96.47	976
1936-37	1667	849	818	1470.16	52.78	1522.94	96.53	775
1935-36	1648	836	812	1454.12	49.34	1503.46	96.71	837
1934-35	1622	813	809	1437.18	42.71	1479.89	97.11	783
1933-34	1665	835	830	1463.49	49.83	1513.32	96.90	661
1932-33	1535	788	747	1369.20	50.28	1419.48	96.45	551
1931-32	1477	739	738	1318.48	39.70	1358.18	97.06	616
1930-31	1458	726	732	1273.53	43.76	1318.29	96.68	607
1929-30	1485	755	730	1280.52	48.17	1328.69	96.27	901
1928-29	1477	759	718	1241.52	67.05	1308.57	94.87	805
1927-28	1428	728	700	1244.63	53.45	1298.08	95.88	950

*This excludes re-registration through transfer from one school to another in this city.

TABLE B—TRANSPORTATION

Name	No. Carried Public Paro- chial		Route	Pay per Week
Nels Andreason	24	9	Ten Rod Road	\$21.00
Henry Bourcier	13	53	Hansonville, Pickering Rochester Heights	23.00
Charles A. Foss	36	1	Dry Hill Road	20.00
Wesley Gowen	12		Old Dover Road	18.00
Cecil J. Hall	27	7	North Rochester	
	18	4	Rochester Hill	25.00
	46	4	Chestnut Hill Road	38.00
Myron I. Jenness	11		Pickering's Crossing	
	13	2	Rochester Neck Road	28.00
Edwin Pray	28	11	Meadorboro Road	26.00
Harvey Warburton	18	7	Salmon Falls Road	
	20	2	Shoreyville	24.50

Pupils transported from Gonic by Charles Foss to attend
Mechanic Arts classes (once a week) 14

Pupils transported from East Rochester by Harvey War-
burton to attend Mechanic Arts classes (once a week) 22

TABLE C—JANITORS

Name of School	Name of Janitors	No. Weeks Employed	Pay per Year
High	William Herron	52	\$1222
High (Ass't)	Harry Hoyt	44	968
Allen	Robert Blair	41	902
School Street	Leroy S. Redlon	41	902
Maple Street	James Sanfacon	41	902
Gonic	Fred E. Hanscom	41	850
East Rochester	Hermon Thompson	41	850

TABLE D—TEACHERS, JANUARY 3, 1939

School	Grade	Name	Educational Preparation	Home
Superintendent		Arthur S. Rollins	Dartmouth College (S3) *	Rochester
High	Math., Sociology	Carroll W. Peavey	Dartmouth College (S4)	Rochester
Headmaster	Mechanic Arts	Harold W. Hanson	General Electric (S3)	Rochester
Submaster	Jr. Bus. Tr.,	Frances Bailey	Plymouth Normal School (S2)	Rochester
	Sociology, Type.	Mabelle C. Coleman	Emerson College of Oratory (S3)	Rochester
	English	Marion Dow	University of N. H.	Pittsfield
	Civics, Home, Math.,	Helen E. Foss	Bates College (S6)	Rochester
	Sci., Soc. Sci.			
	History			
	Cab. Making, Grades,	Harry W. Grierson	Gorham Normal School (S3)	Rochester
	Shop-Math, Phys.,			
	Science			
	Latin, Jr. Bus. Tr.,			
	Civics	Beatrice E. Ham	Colby College (S2)	Livermore Falls, Me.
	French, History	John Edward Harvey	Bates College	Lewiston, Me.
	English	Bernice M. Jordan	Bates College (S2)	Mechanic Falls, Me.
	Gen. Sci., Chemistry,	Eugene C. Maxam	University of N. H. (S6)	Rochester
	Physics			
	English, History,	Lewis L. Montrone	University of N. H. (S1)	Keene
	Music	Beatrice M. Nutter	University of N. H. (S1)	Rochester
	Civics, English	Maurice J. O'Leary	University of N. H. (S6)	Rochester
	Math., Coach	Maudie W. Palmer	Plymouth Normal School (S2)	Rochester
	Civics, Econ., Sten.	Lola M. Springfield	Nasson Institute (S1)	Gonic
	Domestic Arts			
	Cabinet & Pattern	Douglas M. Stevenson	Wentworth Institute (S3)	Barrington
	Making			
	Bkbp., Off. Prac.,	Eva L. Stevenson	Bryant & Stratton (S3)	Barrington
	Type., Bus. Org.			

Allen	I	Bernice E. Frye	Portsmouth Training School (S1)	Portsmouth
	II	Edith F. Mitchell	Plymouth Normal School (S2)	Gonic
	III	Helen R. Stever	Keene Normal School (S1)	Claremont
	IV	Laura S. Elms	Plymouth Normal School (S2)	Lisbon
	V	Jeanie J. Keir	Salem Normal School (S1)	Rochester
	VI	Erma R. Goodwin	Gorham Normal School 1 yr. (S4)	Rochester
	VII	Ethelyn K. Jones	Keene Normal School (S2)	Rochester
	VIII	L. Russell Heath	Keene Normal School (S1)	Rochester
School Street	I	Dorothy M. Langley	Plymouth Normal School (S3)	Manchester
	II	Jane McDonald	Keene Normal School (S3)	Rochester
	III	Phyllis M. Bliss	Wheeler Kindergarten School (S3)	Rochester
	IV	Marion E. Nelson	Keene Normal School (S1)	Rochester
	V	Carrie L. Cooper	Plymouth Normal School (S1)	Northwood
	VI	Arline I. Woodward	Plymouth Normal School (S1)	Franklin
	VII	Mary W. Rhodes	Portsmouth Training School (S3)	Rochester
	VIII	Violet M. Davis	Keene Normal School (S1)	Portsmouth
Maple Street	I	Mildred Whipple	Plymouth Normal School (S3)	Gonic
	II	Gladys G. Redlon	Keene Normal School (S2)	Rochester
	III	Florence W. Pearson	Plymouth Normal School (S3)	Madison
	IV	Louise P. Sawyer	Plymouth Normal School (S3)	Rochester
	V	Ida B. Meader	Rochester High School (S2)	Rochester
	VI	Dorothy E. Whiting	Plymouth Normal School (S3)	Dover
	VII	Edith Kelley	Plymouth Normal School (S5)	Dover
	VIII	Florence E. Dame	Plymouth Normal School (S5)	Rochester
Gonic	I-II	Grace McD. Meader	Bridgewater Normal School (S2)	Gonic
	III-IV	Lillian Davis	Plymouth Normal School	Reed's Ferry
	V-VI	Hilda I. Hoey	Plymouth Normal School (S4)	Gonic
	VII-VIII	Charlotte Leighton	Plymouth Normal School (S2)	Rochester

TABLE D—TEACHERS, JANUARY 3, 1939

School	Grade	Name	Educational Preparation	Home
East Rochester	I	Mabel E. Warburton	Bridgewater Normal School (S4)	Rochester
	II	Ruth B. Brown	Keene Normal School	Centre Strafford
	III-IV	Inez M. Cole	Portsmouth Training School (S1)	South Eliot, Me.
	V	Marie M. Nixon	Plymouth Normal School (S1)	East Rochester
	VI	Helen H. Lord	Keene Normal School (S3)	Rochester
	VII	Geraldine E. Willey	Plymouth Normal School	Alton
	VIII	Alice D. Goodwin	Gorham Normal School (S4)	So. Berwick, Me.
	Opportunity Teacher	Louise F. Sayward	Keene Normal School (S1)	Manchester
	School Nurse	Nora C. Scabill	Gale Hospital	Rochester
	Supervisor of Music	Helen L. Lightbody	Lasell Junior College (S4)	Rochester

*S indicates attendance at a full session of Summer School. The figure indicates the number of such sessions.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

January 1, 1938, to January 1, 1939

RECEIPTS

Appropriation	\$110,360 00	
1937 Cancelled Check	31 00	
	<hr/>	\$110,391 00

EXPENDITURES

Administration:

Printing and office supplies ..	\$188 77
Attendance officer	549 00
Census of children 5-16	110 00
Telephone	235 39
Superintendent's expenses ...	67 43
Postage	53 96

Instruction:

Salaries	73,950 55
Substitutes	491 75
Textbooks	2,879 15
Pupils' supplies	1,745 42
Flags	8 19
Graduation exercises	91 10

Operation and Maintenance:

Janitors' salaries	6,681 25
Janitors' supplies	269 05
Paper towels and toilet paper	117 67
Fuel	4,056 70
Light	447 62
Minor repairs	674 51

Auxiliary Agencies:

Library and reference books .	331 95
Nurse's salary	1,460 52
Medical supplies and services .	210 20
Transportation	8,284 81

Equipment and Other Charges:

New equipment	\$477 39	
Typewriters	172 50	
Insurance	1,303 45	
State supervisory tax	3,148 00	
Special repairs	723 55	
Mechanic Arts	1,204 32	
Basketball	100 00	
	<hr/>	\$110,034 20
Unexpended balance, December 31, 1938		\$356 80

The Accounts of the School Department for the year 1938 have been audited and are correct as per the above statement. February 23, 1939.

J. STACY TRIPP,
City Accountant.

CALENDAR 1938-1939

	No. of Weeks	
	Grades	High
1. September 7 to December 16 . 2 weeks' vacation	15 weeks	15 weeks
2. January 3 to February 17 1 week's vacation	7	7
3. February 27 to April 21 1 week's vacation	8	8
4. May 1 to June 16 May 1 to June 23	7	8
	<hr/> 37 weeks	<hr/> 38 weeks

Suggested Calendar for 1939-40

1. September 6 to December 15 . 2 weeks' vacation	15 weeks	15 weeks
2. January 2 to February 16 1 week's vacation	7	7
3. February 26 to April 19 1 week's vacation	8	8
4. April 29 to June 14 April 29 to June 21	7	8
	<hr/> 37 weeks	<hr/> 38 weeks

SCHOOL SESSIONS

High School 8:00 A. M. to 1:25 P. M. Individual instruction Mondays and Thursdays 2:45 to 4:15 P. M.

Allen, School Street, Maple Street, East Rochester Schools, 8:45 to 11:45 A. M. and 1:15 to 3:30 P. M.

Gonic, 8:45 to 11:45 A. M. and 1:00 to 3:15 P. M.

HOLIDAYS

Labor Day, Columbus Day, Armistice Day, Thanksgiving Day, with the Friday following, Christmas Day, New Year's Day, Washington's Birthday, Fast Day, Memorial Day and every Saturday.

NO SCHOOL SIGNALS

Two blasts upon the fire alarm, repeated once, will be the signal for no school. When sounded at 7:05, all schools will be closed. When sounded at 8:00 A. M., there will be no school for elementary grades in the forenoon. When sounded at 12:30 P. M., there will be no afternoon session. When the signal is sounded at 11:15 pupils will be dismissed at the usual morning closing hour for the rest of the day. The same signals will be sounded at Gonic and at East Rochester. Radio station WHEB announcement at 7:30.

GRADUATION EXERCISES

CLASS OF 1938, ROCHESTER HIGH SCHOOL

Opera House, Rochester, New Hampshire

June 23, 1938, at 8 P. M.

PROGRAM

Overture—"Consecration," Kela-Bela

ORCHESTRA

"THE BUILDERS"

Commencement Pageant

"The class of 1938 presents this pageant depicting the various types of experience through which youth pass as they complete their formal education and go out into the world."

Cast of Characters in order of their appearance

(The entire class of 1938 is included in the cast)

<i>Prologue</i>	.	.	.	.	.	Harold Smith
<i>America</i>	.	.	.	.	.	Lois Monroe
<i>Herald</i>	.	.	.	.	.	Kenneth Owen
<i>Youth</i>	.	.	.	.	.	Henry Newbury
<i>Chronicler</i>	.	.	.	.	.	Ray Emerson
<i>Columbus</i>	.	.	.	.	.	Charles Masse
<i>Mate</i>	.	.	.	.	.	Norman Hall
<i>John Alden</i>	.	.	.	.	.	Robert Malone
<i>Priscilla</i>	.	.	.	.	.	Norma Sicard
<i>Duty</i>	.	.	.	.	.	Robert Mortimer
<i>Chemist</i>	.	.	.	.	.	Kenneth Drapeau
<i>Romance</i>	.	.	.	.	.	Helen Pike
<i>Horticulturist</i>	.	.	.	.	.	George Wood
<i>Metallurgist</i>	.	.	.	.	.	Willis Varney
<i>Structural-steel Worker</i>	.	.	.	.	.	Kenneth Corson
<i>Household Arts</i>	.	.	.	.	.	Lucille Jenness
<i>Physicist</i>	.	.	.	.	.	Carl Winkley
<i>Aviator</i>	.	.	.	.	.	Russell Britton
<i>Red Cross Nurse</i>	.	.	.	.	.	Dorothy Brock
<i>Scribe</i>	.	.	.	.	.	Carlton Sicard
<i>Librarian</i>	.	.	.	.	.	Mary Wallace

<i>Teto</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	Henry Vachon
<i>Tete</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	Robert Purdy
<i>Teacher</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	Virginia Came
<i>Pupil</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	Nelta Goodwin
<i>Angel of Peace</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	Etta Taylor
<i>Forgemen</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	Joseph Scagliotti
							Bruce Demeritt

MEMBERS OF ARTISTS' DRILL

Lucille Dupont	Florence Stevens
Beverly Bean	Brenda McCrillis
Georgia Clark	Florence Perrault
Eleanor Wilson	Audrey Drew
Eunice Randlette	Arline Martelle
Jeanette Connor	Arlene Hayes

MEMBERS OF CHOIR

Claribel Arno	Louise Sass
Hilda Barnard	Palma Lavoie
Lorraine Baxter	Ladd Canney
Norah Chapman	Ralph Andrews
Rachel Downs	Reginald Draper
Eva Garland	Frank Gilman
Barbara Hanson	Alvin Johnson
Pauline Howard	Richard Low
June Kennett	Lewis Chamberlain
Martha Low	Bruce Demeritt
Arlene Otis	Henry Vachon
Henrietta Vachon	Arthur Barbour
Olive Bonenfant	Bernard Tebbetts

THE BUILDERS

Ruth Blood	Paul Bergeron
Margaret Brooks	Sumner Brown
Janet Clark	Robert Burroughs
Elizabeth Corson	Bernard Cilley
Avis Hall	Paul Corson
Rosanna Rutstein	Roland Cullen
Julia Sass	Philip Dupont
Harriet Sniereson	Kenneth Hall
John Hebert	Norman Henderson
Robert Hussey	Heman Lord
Charles Marble	Eldon Marsh
Richard Quimby	Donald Stewart
Quentin Weeks	

Music

MALCOLM LEMIRE

KENNETH FOSS

Scenery

LADD CANNEY

JOSEPH SCAGLIOTTI

SUMNER BROWN

Presentation of Diplomas.

MAYOR JOHN F. CONRAD

March—"Graduation March"

Hudson

ORCHESTRA

CLASS MOTTO

"Non Confectus Sed Initus"

CLASS COLORS

Green and White

CLASS FLOWER

Carnation

CLASS OFFICERS

President,

John Hebert

Vice President,

Paul Bergeron

Secretary,

Helen Pike

Treasurer,

Malcolm Lemire

EIGHTH GRADE GRADUATES, JUNE 17, 1938

ALLEN SCHOOL

*Arthur Alimi

*Bert George

*William Arnold

*Helen Glidden

*Priscilla Brock

Lois Goodwin

*Harlan Charette

*Norma Ham

*Robert Ellis

*Norman Ham

Margaret Emmond

*Willis Hammond

*Carlyle Foss

*Leon Hayes

*Bessie Gaskell

*Violet Horne

*Grace Kondrup
 *Rachel Lamper
 *Ella Lenzi
 *Kenneth Lowell
 *Malcolm Nealand
 *Rachel Roberts

*Napoleon Rogers
 *Kenneth Stewart
 *Robert Stone
 *Jeanette Woodes
 *Winona Wyberg

SCHOOL ST. SCHOOL

*Bernice M. Almond
 *June A. Amero
 *Ruth A. Arlin
 *Raymond Bisson
 *John W. Blaisdell
 *Roselyn M. Blaisdell
 *L. Sheldon Butler
 *Shirley A. Cann
 *Richard V. Carlson
 *Philip A. Chase
 *Leona E. Downing
 *Earl R. Duntley
 *Eugene A. Ferry
 *Jackson M. Henry
 *Dorothy I. Howard
 *Elaine B. Hunt
 *Mary H. Johnson

*Barbara H. Johnston
 *Pauline M. Lawson
 *Harold G. Lincoln
 *Raymond W. McAllister
 *Dana E. Michaud
 *Arline C. Morrill
 *Constance L. Rhodes
 *Elsie M. Stuart
 *Eileen M. Tompson
 *Richard N. Trafton
 *Corridon F. Trask
 *Richard H. Trask
 *Oscar J. Turmelle
 *J. Winfield Varney
 *Harriet J. Vincent
 *Pauline A. Wigginn
 *Edwin A. Young

MAPLE ST. SCHOOL

*Janet A. Brock
 *Nancy E. Buswell
 *Emily Jane Cooper
 *Shirley Cross
 *Elaine Dorne
(Underberger)
 *Mary L. Dubois
 *Bernard Durant
 *Elvena D. Emerson
 *Erileen G. Goodwin
 *Doris M. Harmon
 *Mildred J. Harmon

*Walter E. Harmon
 *Norma L. Hayes
 *Clayton Hodgdon
 *Clifford F. Howe
 *Clara E. Hull
 *Wendel A. Nickerson
 *Elizabeth A. Olson
 *Oscar Olsen
 *Leone Richards
 *Bernard Veno
 *Alice Louise Webber
 *Marjorie Woodes

GONIC SCHOOL

Ida R. Carr
 *Geraldine L. Darling
 *Dorothy Hussey
 *Francis Mattocks
 *Margaret E. Mattocks
 *Thomas M. O'Leary

*Paul L. Portrie
 *Barbara Richardson
 *Roberta Splaine
 *Norma L. Spurling
 *Raymond S. Watson
 *Patricia E. Witherell

EAST ROCHESTER SCHOOL

Lydia R. Ames
 *Evelynn L. Bickford
 *Kenneth E. Bickford

*Ernest V. Carpenter
 *Frances G. Chadbourne
 *Marion A. Cole

*Avis C. Congram
Doris D. Desrochers
*June E. Farmer
*Muriel I. Gilmore
*Frances L. Hanson
*Esther S. Haselton
Robert L. Keniston
*Richard Q. Lachance
Muriel Osborne
*Madeline S. Parker
*Roger L. Parsons

*Ernest L. Purvis
Harry C. Rhodes
*P. Laverne Robinson
*Benn D. Spedding
*M. Ainslee Spiller
*Donald K. Stevens
*Arva P. Tebbetts
Armand J. Therrien
*Anita M. Turmelle
Teresa M. Wilkins

*Entered Rochester High School, September, 1938.

IN MEMORIAM

William Lowe, Janitor at the Allen School, April 18, 1938.

Arthur Harris, Jr., Maple St. School, Grade VIII, May 9, 1938. Born February 18, 1924.

VITAL STATISTICS

of the

CITY OF ROCHESTER

BIRTHS

Births Registered in the City of Rochester for the Year Ending December 31, 1938

Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Name of the Child (if any)	Male or Female	No. of Child	Color	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Color of Parents	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother	Age of Father	Age of Mother
Jan. 2	Rochester	Marie T. J.	F	L 1	All White	Antonio A. Bolduc	Alice J. Soucy	All White	Somersworth	Bedlaster	Canada	Somersworth	37	36
3	"	Nellie May	F	L 2	All White	Orlando E. Pickering	Eleanor E. Lord	All White	Rochester	Laborer	Rochester	Middleboro, Ms.	25	24
4	"	Louise Marie A.	F	L 3	All White	Ralph Lingard	Cancia Thivierge	All White	Rochester	Fitter	Strafford	Rochester	22	25
6	"	Donald A. Young	M	L 1	All White	Jos. Springfield	Ruth H. Young	All White	Gonic	Farmer	Rochester	Henniker	20	17
6	"	Edwina Claudia	F	L 2	All White	Walter H. Ferland	Rose A. Biledeau	All White	Rochester	Mach. Tender	Rochester	Quebec	32	32
10	"	Mildred Loraine	F	L 8	All White	Chas. O. Parizo	Marion L. Dubois	All White	Rochester	Truck Driver	Newport	Canada	27	29
11	"	Grard	M	L 2	All White	Wilfred J. Caron	Adele LeBel	All White	Rochester	Shoe Cutter	Salem, Ms.	Canada	34	34
11	"	Donald Murray	M	L 1	All White	Lawrence O. Lepene	Nellie L. Miles	All White	Farmington	Electric. Cont.	Farmington	Farmington	28	23
14	"	Marie Gloria E.	F	L 1	All White	Arthur L. Demers	Rose St. Pierre	All White	Somersworth	Meat Cutter	Somersworth	Sanbornville	28	25
14	"	Shirley Lorraine	F	L 2	All White	James W. Landry	Barbara Walker	All White	Gonic	Shoe Op.	Landaff	Pike	30	18
17	"	Jos. Charles	M	L 1	All White	Armand Laliberte	Marie B. R. Chasse	All White	Somersworth	Ins. Agent	Somersworth	Somersworth	24	27
17	"	Alfred P. J., Jr.	M	L 3	All White	Ernest Couture	Annette Guibault	All White	Gonic	Tanner	Somersworth	Somersworth	24	18
19	"	Mary A. M.	F	L 1	All White	John W. Lawrence	Ethel M. Lord	All White	Gonic	Spinner	Gonic	Gonic	35	33
22	"	John W'slow, Jr.	M	L 1	All White	Lionel J. LaRoche	Monie E. Hall	All White	Farmington	Shoe Op.	Bridge'v't, Ms.	Farmington	26	23
25	"	Donald Jean	M	L 1	All White	Floyd Boston	Elleen R. Wade	All White	Rochester	Shoe Op.	Canada	Porter, Me.	27	26
25	"	Sandra Ann	F	L 1	All White	Perley S. Johnson	Doris M. Ross	All White	Rochester	Box Finisher	Union	Wells, Me.	28	30
26	"	Hattie May	F	L 3	All White	Fred D. Angell	Ruth Gerrish	All White	Rochester	Laborer	Rye	Barrington	32	21
27	"	Richard Francis	M	L 2	All White	Edwin D. Henderson	Bla che Blanchette	All White	Rochester	Farmer	Rochester	Rochester	31	29
31	"	Robert Edwin	M	L 5	All White	LeForest R. Files	Dora M. Cheltry	All White	Rochester	Truck Driver	Newport, Me.	So hbridge, Ms.	31	31
Feb. 2	"	Richard	M	L 4	All White	Wm. E. McCarthy	Alma D. Gagnon	All White	Barrington	Laborer	Syracuse, N. Y.	Brandon, Vt.	52	38
3	"	Raymond Nap.	F	L 11	All White	Thos. A. Nadeau	Beatrice V. Hall	All White	Somersworth	Carpenter	Somersworth	Lynn, Ms.	34	32
4	"	Mary Alma Doris	F	L 5	All White	Lewis P. Hanson	Mary C. Lesier	All White	Strafford	Farmer	Strafford	Canada	45	39
6	"	Ida May	F	L 9	All White	Jos. O. Woods	Susie B. Davis	All White	Rochester	Wood Chopper	Canada	Gilead, Me.	26	20
8	"	James Oliver	M	L 3	All White	Wm. C. Brooks	Gerene Larochele	All White	Gonic	Fuller	Virginia	Virginia	37	29
10	Gonic	Eugene Franklin	M	L 7	All White	Lucien Paradis	Sylvania D. Lamie	All White	Rochester	Side Laster	Canada	Rochester	24	21
10	Rochester	Lester Arthur	M	L 2	All White	Arthur J. Witham		All White	No. Rochester	Truck Driver	Hallowell, Me.	Sanbornville	30	22
10	No. Rochester		M	L 3	All White			All White						

Feb. 11	Rochester	Gerrard Arnold	M L	1	Leo G. Gagne	Beatrice Letendre	Rochester	Box Maker	Rochester	Winslow, Pa.	Canada	40 28
12	"	Dolores Marie	F L	2	Nicholas J. Befera	Marie I. Belfort	Union	Stone Cutter	Rochester	Haverhill, Ms.	N. Haven, Ct.	32 31
18	"	Gail Norma	F L	2	Frederick P. Liberty	Mazette Follansbee	Farmington	Foreman	Rochester	Standish, Ms.	Haverhill, Ms.	25 25
20	"	Carole Bernice	F L	2	Geo. A. Randall	Beatrice Palmer	Rochester	Box Maker	Rochester	Danbury	Standish, Ms.	27 24
21	Rochester	Viola Louise	F S	5	Philip B. Williams	Laura McCarthy	Rochester	Car Packer	Rochester	Portland, Me.	Portland, Me.	47 23
21	"	Patricia Alice	F L	5	Walter A. Seavey	Alice Hartley	Wells, Me.	Auditor	Rochester	Wells, Me.	Wells, Me.	32 28
22	"	Francis William	M S	3	Bradford Dutch	Alva A. Dutch	Gonic	Meat Whole.	Gonic	Canada	N. Auburn, Me.	24 23
23	Rochester	Muriel Mary	F L	7	Angus McIver	Blanche Parent	Gonic	Spinner	Canada	Canada	N. Adams, Ms.	31 31
24	"	Joseph Roland	F L	6	Romeo Boisvert	Marjorie M. Guy	Rochester	Weaver	Canada	Canada	Canada	36 37
24	"	Alden Raymond	M L	7	Romeo Boisvert	Laura M. Noel	Rochester	Laborer	Canada	Canada	Canada	21 19
26	"	Robert Bruce	F L	1	Alfred H. Moody	Doris Chisholm	E. Rochester	Shoe Op.	Rochester	Tamworth	Lynn, Ms.	29 27
27	"	John William	M L	16	Samuel J. King	Frances Shelley	Farmington	Physician	Ridgeley, Md.	England	Williams & Pa.	32 30
28	"	Jas. Gerald, Jr.	M L	4	William Almond	Emma F. Nesbitt	Rochester	Mechanic	Portland, Me.	Rochester	Rochester	35 34
Mar. 1	"	Barbara Jean	F L	1	James G. Casey	Marguerite Carly	Dover	Mechanic	Middleton	Middleton	N. Y. City	20 20
2	"	Maryan	F L	1	Lawrence Wentworth	Maude P. Merrill	Gilmanton I. W.	Shoe Worker	Middleton	Middleton	Wakefield, Ms.	34 26
2	"	Beni Gardner	F L	8	Melvin E. Stevens	Patricia Loneragan	Rochester	Laborer	E. Concord	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	32 29
3	"	George	F L	1	Jos. A. Boudreau	Annette L'chance	Rochester	Farmer	Nova Scotia	Rochester	Dedham, Me.	31 28
4	"	Robert Fred'k	M L	2	John Lacau	Gladys M. Black	Rochester	Printer	Marlboro	Fairfield, Me.	Dover	24 28
7	Rochester	Carla May	F L	2	Kenneth Colwell	Rena Caswell	E. Rochester	Mill Worker	Rochester	Rochester	Nova Scotia	31 22
8	"	Marie Rose R.	F L	3	Reginald W. King	Isabel Blackadar	Rochester	Printer	Farmington	Rochester	Nova Scotia	24 23
8	"	Joan Armnellar	F L	3	Carl D. Threll	Gertrude Currier	Rochester	Tree	Lee	Ossipee	Ossipee	33
10	"	Linda Jean	F L	6	Jos. H. Schafer	Mary V. Houle	Rochester	Box Maker	Trenton, N. J.	France	Rochester	42 41
10	"	Paul David	M L	1	John P. Valletton	George E. Hoyt	Alton	Electrician	France	Rochester	Rochester	26 25
10	"	Carolyn Patricia	F L	4	Alfred G. Desmarais	Phyllis L. Shorey	Rochester	Dentist	Somersworth	Rochester	Rochester	44 36
11	"	Joyce Lucille	F L	1	Robert Belanger	Aurore E. Grondin	Rochester	Meat Cutter	Rochester	Rochester	Rochester	24 21
14	"	Carole Anne	F L	1	Norman E. Woodes	Irene Lamontagne	Rochester	Truckman	Rochester	Rochester	Rochester	28 30
14	"	Louise Grace	F L	5	Richard H. Cheney	Florence E. Page	Milton	Leather W'rkr	Whitefield	Whitefield	Boston, Ms.	31 26
16	"	Albert Melvin	F L	3	Albert W. Galeucia	Doris V. Brock	Wells, Me.	Pipe Fitter	Peabody, Ms.	Peabody, Ms.	Wells, Me.	33 36
16	"	Jos. P. Richard	M L	2	Roscoe Brown	Evelyn M. Bourne	Stratford	Farmer	Stratford	Stratford	Barrington	42 30
17	"	David Henry	M L	4	Sidney A. Stevens	Idella B. Dodge	Middleton	Cook	Middleton	Middleton	Nova Scotia	31 26
17	"	Shirley Sylvia	M L	2	Herman W. Toof	Marion E. Kinney	Rochester	Laundryman	Dover	Dover	Rochester	27 26
18	"	Richard Clarence	F L	7	Chester I. Stevens	Louise Teal	Acton, Me.	Farmer	Acton, Me.	Acton, Me.	Arlington, Ms.	29 29
18	"	Arvid Patrick	M L	3	Geo. C. Strachan	Mary M. LaRoche	Rochester	Mechanic	Barrington	Barrington	Dover	33 26
18	"	Gail Patricia	M L	1	Clarence Andrews	Ethel Towle	Rochester	Laborer	Alton	Alton	Wolboro	39 32
20	"	Eugene T., Jr.	F L	8	Vincent P. Green	Marie L. Y. Ross	Rochester	Chef	Maine	Maine	Lynn, Ms.	20 21
21	"		M L	1	Frank Grant	Frances Hughes	Rochester	Mechanic	E. Rochester	E. Rochester	Barrington	54 20
					Eugene T., Jr.	Bernice Stevens	Farmington	Shoeworker	Farmington	Farmington	Middleton	26 21

Births Registered in the City of Rochester—Continued

Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Name of the Child (if any)	Male or Female	No. of Child	Color	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Color of Parents	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother	Age of Father	Age of Mother
Mar. 23	Rochester	Lester E. K.	M	L	1	Raymond Dechanio	Addie C. Kimball	All White	Sanbornville	Clerk	Sanbornville	Alfred, Me.	20 21	
23	"	James Gilbert	M	L	1	Weston P. Flanagan	Lila I. Gilbert		Rochester	Chief	Troy, N. Y.	Rochester	35 30	
23	"	Wayne Allan	M	L	1	James L. Kenney	Beryl C. Copp		Sanbornville	Mechanic	Sanbornville	Ossipee	24 20	
24	"	Edwin Webster	M	L	1	Faunt L. Tripp	Laura G. Webster		Farmington	Shoe Worker	Farmington	Farmington	45 23	
24	"	Wesley Bruce	M	L	3	Norman L. Bickford	Vera E. Hayes		E. Rochester	Grocer	Farmington	W. Leb' on, Me.	31 32	
25	"	Robert J. S.	M	L	1	Kenneth L. Drapeau	Mildred Stewart		Rochester	Box Shop	Rochester	Rochester	22 19	
25	"	Jos. Henry R.	M	L	1	Alfred M. Lapointe	Mary B. A. Bolduc		Somersworth	Carder	Somersworth	Somersworth	31 24	
25	"	Anita Louise	F	L	2	Leon A. Grondin	Germaine Turgeon		Rochester	Shoe Cutter	Rochester	Dover	31 25	
25	"	Raymond F., Jr.	M	L	1	Raymond F. Downs	Ruby J. Clifford		Milton	Leather W'rk'r	Milton	Wolfeboro	23 22	
25	"	Jas. Wesley, 3rd	M	L	3	James W. Brock, 2nd	Ethel Hurd		Rochester	Finish Exam'r	Rochester	Rochester	34 35	
26	"	Robert Wesley	M	L	2	Ernest A. Minnon	Constance Doe		Rochester	Edge Setter	Montreal, Can.	Hartford, Ct.	23 21	
28	"	Raymond E., Jr.	M	L	1	R'ymond E. Bellemeur	Ellinor G. Hersey		No. Rochester	Mill Emp.	Rochester	Wolfeboro	21 18	
30	"	Jos. Andre Rene	M	L	8	Edouard Therrien	Marie Laflamme		Rochester	Baker	Canada	Canada	45 40	
30	"	Arthur	M	L	10	Adolphe Bisson	Lea Couture		Somersworth	Cobbler	Somersworth	Canada	46 45	
31	"	Kenneth R., Jr.	M	L	1	Kennett R. Kendall	Mary E. Neal		Rochester	Ins. Agent	Rochester	York H., Me.	28 25	
31	"	Chas. Wm., Jr.	M	L	1	Chas. Wm. Holland	Gloria L. Babb		Rochester	Truck Driver	Rochester	Portsmouth	21 17	
Apr. 1	"	Samuel	M	L	1	Jos. S. Bredeau	Simone Charland		Somersworth	Laborer	Orono, Me.	Manchester	27 24	
3	"	Nelson Elmer	M	S	4	Chesler M. Herson	Ethel B. Ellis		Rochester	Leath. Bd. Mill	Rochester	Rochester	34	
3	Gonic	Jos. Robt. R.	M	L	6	Willie Forcier	Rose Hebert		Gonic	Mill Op.	Woods'ket, R. I.	Gonic	27 24	
4	Rochester	Janice Arlene	F	L	8	Paul E. LaFleur	Nina M. Smith		Haverhill, Ms.	Contractor	Haverhill, Ms.	Haverhill, Ms.	51 31	
4	"	Joyce	F	L	1	Orman F. Mann	Germaine Maxfield		Rochester	Expressman	Berlin	Rochester	30 24	
4	"	Kenneth Stephen	M	L	2	Wilfred E. Lavoie	Dorothy McTivier		Gonic	Mill Op.	Gonic	Somersworth	25 21	
6	"	Loretta Jane	F	L	3	Lincoln Lyons	Sylvia Pepin		Rochester	Box Shop	Gonic	Union	23 21	
6	"	Gerald Forrest	M	L	1	Forrest P. Lang	Barbara L. Perry		Sanbornville	Fibre Worker	Denysville, Me.	Wolfeboro	21 20	
7	"	Jeannette	F	L	1	Sterling Hilton	Jean'te Carignan		Rochester	Mill Op.	Sanbornville	Somersworth	26 20	
8	"	Walter Gordon	M	L	1	Frank E. McIntire	Marie McKeagney		Milton	Leather W'rk'r	Rochester	Ossipee	23 19	
10	"	Vivian Arthur	M	L	2	Ernest E. Littlefield	Rena O. Durgin		Rochester	Laborer	Limington, Me.	N. Saco, Me.	47 30	

Apr.	11	Rochester	Roger	M L	1	Albert N. Jacques	Laurette S. Gagne	Rochester	Shoe Op.	Rochester	Holyoke, Ms.	Berwick, Me.	27 12
	11	"	Elizabeth Jean	F L	2	Howard R. Drapeau	Mary E. Scott	Rochester	Box Maker	Rochester	Tipton, N. I.	Franklin	31 12
	12	"	Fred Ernest	M L	3	Romeo A. Vachon	Goris M. Hanscom	Berwick, Me.	Plumber	Berwick, Me.	Tipton, N. I.	N. B'wick, Me.	35 27
	14	"	Richard Harry	M L	3	Alwin L. Lesperance	(Gertrude Dupont	Gonic	Shoe Op.	Rochester	Lancaster	M. B'wick, Me.	30 19
	14	"	Jos. P. W.	M L	3	Wilfred J. Laroche	Bella Lafontaine	Milton	Box Maker	Rochester	N. Easton, Ms.	Berlin	36 27
	16	"	Harry Wilbur	M L	3	Winston H. Pinkham	Mur'l Chamberlain	Milton	Shoe Op.	Rochester	Milton	Milton	27 20
	16	"	Betty Mary	F L	2	Robert E. Tibbets	Gertrude Herron	Rochester	Shoe Op.	Rochester	Rochester	Rochester	36 28
	16	"	Peter Gray	M L	1	Henry P. Robinson	R. Meiklejohn	Somersworth	Shoe Op.	Rochester	Haverhill, Ms.	Somersworth	24 23
	17	"	Virginia Faith	F L	1	Robert H. Lord	Joan M. Hough	Rochester	Merchant	Rochester	Lebanon, Me.	Bolton, Eng.	22 21
	17	"	Richard Edward	M L	1	Oliver Langevin	Mary J. Matis	Rochester	Farming	Rochester	Windsfield	Concord	20 18
	19	"	James Wilbur	M L	1	Wilbur L. Kelley	Clady E. Meier	Rochester	Woodsmen	Rochester	E. Lebanon, Me.	E. Boston, Ms.	20 20
	20	"	James Patrick	M L	1	John P. Murray	Deanne A. Davis	Strafford	Painter	Strafford	Dorchester, Ms.	Providence, R. I.	25 26
	21	"	James Martin	M L	4	Carroll C. Welch	Sara E. Scruton	Chr. Ossipee	Clerk	Chr. Ossipee	Dorchester, Ms.	Farmington	30 29
	22	"	Rose Marie	F L	1	Archib. Pichette	Florence Demers	Rochester	Mason	Rochester	Dover	Rochester	26
	22	"	Constance Ann	F L	5	Russell D. Charles	Florence Demers	Rochester	Shoe Op.	Rochester	Dover	Boston, Ms.	32 33
	23	"	Chas. Lawrence	M L	2	Lawrence Ballou	Dorothy Pearson	Rochester	Laundryman	Rochester	E. Swanscy	Stratham	37 24
	25	"	Harrlette E. M.	F L	2	Harry A. Paquette	Olivia M. Filiau	Rochester	Painter	Rochester	Sciota, N. Y.	Canada	27 22
	26	"	Marguerite May	F L	2	Wilmouth A. Merrill	Elene E. Powell	Rochester	Laborer	Rochester	Milton	Gonic	29 24
May	1	"	Joyce May	F L	1	Wilfred Laszasse	Charlene Grenier	Rochester	Shoe Op.	Rochester	Winthrop, Ms.	Rochester	25 21
	1	"	Doris Lucia	F L	1	Geo. L. Babin	Palma Lambert	Rochester	Sta. Fireman	Rochester	Northwood	Gilmanton	29 24
	3	"	Flora Alice	F L	1	Jesse G. Hodgdon	Vera M. Drew	Milton	Shoe Op.	Rochester	Middleton	E. Boston, Ms.	20 29
	4	"	Walter James	M L	1	Jos. W. Casavant	Mary D. Fosset	Rochester	Shoe Op.	Rochester	Ashland	Ashland	20 18
	6	"	Patricia Barbara	F L	1	Frank Walker	Blanche Brogan	Rochester	Shoe Op.	Rochester	Dover	Gonic	35 31
	8	"	Janet Alice	F L	1	Walter L. Hill	Alice A. Plourde	Gonic	Laborer	Rochester	Newfield, Me.	Rochester	21 20
	13	"	Marie Nancy	F L	1	Clarence Patch	Delia Patvin	E. Rochester	Laundry	Rochester	Jefferson	Lancaster	39
	14	"	Sylvia Ann	F L	2	Thelma Johnson	Thelma Johnson	Berwick, Me.	Shoe Worker	Rochester	Lebanon, Me.	Sanford, Me.	20 20
	15	"	Vena Hazel	F S	7	Robert F. Kay	Vena H. Smith	Rochester	Clerk	Rochester	Suncook	Berlin	20 20
	16	"	Gloria Ann	F L	1	Elwin V. Jones	Marjorie Parker	Berlin	Baker	Berlin	Somersworth	Somersworth	29 30
	18	"	John Ed. A.	M L	1	Carlton Thomas	Genetia Arsenault	Rochester	Mill Op.	Rochester	Lebanon, Me.	Rochester	31 32
	18	"	John Ed. A.	M L	1	Edward Fannie	Rose A. Jacques	Rochester	Service man	Rochester	Lebanon, Me.	Yarmouth, Me.	27 26
	21	"	Ernest Raymond	M L	5	Benedict Nadeau	Lydia S. MacKay	Rochester	Engineer	Rochester	Milwa'kee, Wis.	Littleton	38 30
	22	"	Evelyn Frances	M L	1	John R. Libby	Elizabeth Gooch	Gonic	Clerk	Rochester	Medford, Ms.	Boston, Ms.	19 17
	24	"	Calvin John	M L	3	Ralph Sinclair	Richard Ricard	Gonic	Mill Op.	Rochester	Providence, R. I.	Bristol, R. I.	26 15
	25	"	Carl Kenneth	F L	1	Alvin Coleman	Lera M. Howard	Somersworth	Store Prop.	Somersworth	Somersworth	Eagle L., Me.	29 33
	26	"	Beverly Kathleen	F L	1	Burleigh Cook	Esther Souza	Rochester	Mill. Op.	Rochester	Rochester	Canada	37 28
	26	"	Cecelia Jean	F L	2	Jos. A. Dumais	Louise Doucette	Rochester	Shoe Cutter	Rochester	S. Berwick, Me.	Somersworth	30 29
	27	"	Robert Albert	M L	4	Roland Sessler	Margaret Boulet	Rochester	Box Worker	Rochester	S. Lebanon, Me.	Portland, Me.	24 17
	28	"	Ronald Arnold	M L	4	Ovide St. Lawrence	Mary L. Gagne	Rochester	Shoe Worker	Rochester	Boston, Ms.	Bath, Me.	24 17
	31	"	Jon Porter	F L	2	Keith P. Cram	Genevieve Parsons	Rochester	Shoe Worker	Rochester	Dover	Dover	24 23
	31	"	Sylvia Anne	F L	1	Wm. T. Hall	Margaret Marshall	Dover	Shoe Worker	Rochester	Dover	Dover	24 23
June	9	"	Karen Mac	F L	2	Albert E. Weeden	Thelma Richard	Dover	Shoe Worker	Rochester	Dover	Dover	24 23

Births Registered in the City of Rochester—Continued

Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Name of the Child (if any)	Male or Female	Liv. or Stillborn	No. of Child	Color	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Color of Parents	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother	Age of Father	Age of Mother
June 13	Rochester	Arlene Marie	F	S	1	All White	Michael Cassell	Rose Rousseau		Somersworth	Painter	Dover	Somersworth	24	25
14	"	Patricia Annette	F	S	1		Robert W. Cathcart	Dorothy Murdo		Rochester	Leather Worker	Farmington	N. B'wick, Me.	18	19
15	"	Ronald Erlon	M	L	1		Erlon H. Furbush	Thirza McGrath		E. Rochester	Truck Driver	E. Rochester	Danville	19	16
15	"	Robert James	M	L	3		Lloyd Perkins	Dora M. Hayes		Dover		Milton	Dover	30	31
15	"	Edward Lee	M	L	2		Jos. E. Devosia	Elsie C. Heath		Alton Bay	Electrician	Tilton	Tilton	31	23
16	"	Dora Jean	F	L	2		Carl S. Hirsch	Qu'nie McCullough		Somersworth	Store Prop.	N. Adams, Ms.	St. John, N. B.	25	22
16	"	Norma Otis	F	L	2		Ernest Glidden	Evelyn N. Otis		Farmington	Shoe Op.	Alton	Farmington	27	23
18 E. Rochester		Janice Ida	F	L	2		John I. Jacobs	Kathleen Blaisdell		E. Rochester	Weaver	E. Rochester	Lebanon, Me.	30	33
20	Rochester	Ronald Jerome	M	L	4		Alphonse Cormier	Frene M. Gray		Rochester	Loom Fixer	Rochester	Rochester	30	34
20	"	David Winslow	M	L	1		J. Irving McCallister	Charlotte Nutting		Rochester	Mail Carrier	Rochester	Boston, Ms.	36	29
20	"	Edith May	F	L	1		Alfred Wallingford	Emily M. Fogg		Rochester	Truck Driver	Lebanon, Me.	Gilmanton	26	25
22	"	Marian Alma	F	L	1		Emery C. Bronson	Lois A. Fownes		Rochester	Truck Driver	Kissimmee, Fla.	Rochester	22	29
23	"	June Natalis	F	L	3		Donat Delisle	Annette Lanoie		Rochester	Spinner	Canada	Rochester	22	26
24	"	David Heman	M	L	1		Chas. H. Mathews	Doris Ames		S. Berwick, Me.	Wood Chopper	Keene	Skowhegan, Me.	42	25
25	"	May Electa	F	L	2		Plummer R. Colly	Louise Littlefield		Farmington	Electrician	Dover	Oakland, Me.	23	22
25	"	Robert Merrill	M	L	2		Raymond Therrien	Anne Demers		Rochester	Truck Driver	Berwick, Me.	S. Kingston	29	26
26	"	Donald A., Jr.	M	L	3		Donald A. Littlefield	Hilda Senter		Rochester	Shoe Maker	Sanford, Me.	Sanford, Me.	27	26
28	Sanford, Me.	Philip R. J.	M	L	3		Alphonse Blanchette	Celia Blanchette		Northwood	Carpenter	Northwood	Nottingham	36	30
28	Rochester	Joyce Elaine	F	L	2		Louis K. Tuttle	Mabel Linscott		Rochester	Mill Op.	Rochester	Waterboro, Me.	26	22
29	"	Betty Ann	F	L	3		S. Lloyd Jacobs	Emma B. Smith		Dover	County Comm.	Dover	Rochester	26	29
30	"	Joseph Peter	M	L	1		James P. Nadeau	Athena Michael		Rochester	Carder	Rochester	Rochester	41	25
30	"	Beverly Jessamine	F	L	2		Claudio Edearly	Dorothy Drauer		Conic	Welder	Sanbornville	Milton	24	27
July 2	"	Constance Mary	F	L	2		Albert J. Tessier	Katherine B. Ham		Rochester	Shoe Op.	Rochester	Sanford, Me.	27	19
3	"	Raymond L. Wood	M	L	2		Linwood R. Canney	Pauline M. Hamel		Rochester	Squarer	Newark, N. J.	Rochester	32	20
4	"	Deanna Rosamond	F	L	1		Harold F. Whitehouse	Eleanor D. Pennell		Rochester	Machineist	Rochester	Berwick, Me.	24	20
4	"	Bertha Jean	F	L	1		Scott A. Weare	Blanche Grenier		Rochester	Mason Tender	Somersworth	New Durham	24	26
4	"	Clayton Ralph	M	L	4		Ralph C. Joy	Th'ima Livingston		Berwick, Me.					

July	5	Rochester	Anna Sarah	8	Roy W. Ackerly	Madeline Leighton	Newark, N. J.	Chemical Wkr.	Old Town, Me.	Middleton	46 36
	6	"	Irene Constance	F L 1	Otis Lessard	Cora Breton	Rochester	Cook	Rochester	Somersworth	27 99
	7	"	Roger Dana	M L 3	Herbert C. Munroe	Alice Gilpatrick	Rochester	Salesman	E. Walpole, Ms.	Westbrook, Me.	26 28
	7	"	Robert Nelson	M L 3	Herbert C. Hanson	Ruth E. Morrill	Rochester	Box Worker	Rochester	Portland, Me.	30 31
	8	"	Betty Scott	F L 4	Maynard C. Tibbets	M. Greenwood	Rochester	Fibre Worker	Spring v'le, Me.	Bangor, Me.	31 24
	8	"	David Ann	F L 1	Harry F. Morrison	Melinda G. Picard	Rochester	Farm Hand	Rochester	Pittsfield	44 83
	8	"	Ruby Pauline	F L 2	Fred S. Hayes	Edna N. Dean	Rochester	Mill Hand	S. Sanford, Me.	Warren, Ohio	28 84
	11	Sanford, Me.		M L 1	Harold Newhall	Irma Gauthier				E. Rochester	21 20
	13	Rochester	Robert Grassie	M S 1		Margaret Grassie	Rochester	Twister	Gonic	Rochester	46 42
	13	"	Richard Donald	M L 10	Louis A. Dubois	Alma Vachon	Rochester	Shoe Op.	Rochester	Rochester	28 22
	15	"	Delores Juliette	F L 1	Louis J. Boudreau	Helen Perreault	Rochester	Spinner	Gonic	Lewiston, Me.	30 25
	15	"	Jos. M. W.	M L 1	Henry E. Beaulieu	Emma E. Label	Gonic	Truck Driver	Rochester	Rochester	25 20
	16	"	Carolyn Star	F L 2	Jos. H. MacDonald	Charles J. Hatch	Rochester	Clerk	Everett, Ms.	Rochester	21 90
	17	"	Samuel Walter	M L 2	Walter N. Lingard	June F. Rhodes	Stratford	V. Pres.	Stratford	Rochester	30 24
	17	"	Patricia Ellen	F L 1	Francis S. McGuire	Mary J. Morin	Rochester	Proprietor	Stonington, Me.	Ireland	34 27
	19	"	Wm. Herbert	M L 3	Herbert L. Ryan	Yvonne A. Sullivan	Rochester	Weaver	Gonic	Rochester	40 33
	19	"	Agnes Bertha	F L 1	Edward Laurion	Doris M. Ramsdell	Rochester	Truck Driver	Milford	Lebanon, Me.	40 33
	19	"	Gerard Jos.	M L 8	Frank W. Twitchell	Pauline M. Ricker	Dover	Shoe Worker	Dover	Rochester	22 21
	19	"	George Arthur	F L 1	Gerard J. Contois	Ada E. Dean	Rochester	Farmer	Stratford	Dublin	24 32
	22	"	Lucille Ann	F L 3	Sumner B. Hayes	Janet Hull	Ctr. Stratford	Ice Dealer	Rochester	Rochester	37 85
	22	"	Ruth Ann	F L 6	Harvey E. Warburton	Eunice A. Morse	Rochester	Foreman	Bethel, Me.	C. Elizeth, Me.	46 28
	23	E. Rochester	Gail Jeanne	F L 3	Chester W. Small	Doris M. Minnow	Rochester	Elec. Shovel Op.	York, Me.	Lakeport, Me.	28 23
	24	Rochester	Sylvia Phyllis	F L 1	Arthur J. Portrie	Pauline M. Jones	Rochester	Services Man	Exeter	Farmington	32 25
	25	"	Roland James	M L 5	Carroll Morse	Alice C. Rousseau	Rochester	Clerical	Rochester	Chelsea, Ms.	27 23
	25	"	Rene	M L 1	Ernest A. Berry	Irene G. Snierson	Somersworth	Mechanic	Somersworth	Canada	28 27
	25	"	Donald Lee	M L 1	Rita A. Berry	Alice C. Rousseau	Rochester	Truckman	Rochester	Canada	25 26
	25	"	Rene	M L 3	Marus E. Berube	Pauline M. Jones	Somersworth	Shoe Op.	Rochester	Rochester	17 15
	26	"	Irwin	F L 1	Geo. C. Hescock	Bernice Irwin	Somersworth	Shoe Op.	Somersworth	Char. Vile, Ind.	30 29
	26	"	Ann Madden	M L 1	Henry Mullen	Mary P. Ballinger	Indianapolis	Salesman	Wolfeboro	Farmington	20 18
	27	"	Ronald E.	M L 1	Jacob H. Feutz	Barbara R. Tufts	Farmington	Shoe Op.	Eliot, Me.	Rochester	45 87
	28	"	Philip David	M L 1	Henry P. Drappeau	Ethel L. Gerrish	Rochester	Carpenter	Canada	Canada	33 28
	28	"	Evelyn Lucille	F L 2	Eugene J. Jinks	Mary R. Lemire	Rochester	Shoe Op.	Canada	Canada	48 44
	28	"	Richard L'ence	M L 6	Alphonse Cardin	Matilda Loe	Rochester	Farmer	Mass.	Canada	52 28
	30	"	Jos. Raymond	M L 5	Napoleon Dubois	Muriel Merrill	E. Rochester	Mule Fixer	Franklin	Franklin	25 17
	30	Meredit	Iola Clara	F L 1	James H. Mooney	Louise LaChance	Rochester	Laborer	Franklin	Northwood	33 26
Aug.	1	Rochester	Chas. Harvey, Jr.	F L 1	Chas. H. Scott	Carrie Twombly	Barrington	Truck Driver	Barrington	Rochester	46 34
	1	"	Catherine Eliz.	F L 1	Natt J. Neal	Margaret Young	Rochester	Clerk	Brookfield	Rochester	29 28
	2	"	Alice Ann	F L 5	Philip G. Hubbard	Kilda C. Tessier	Rochester	Shoe Op.	Somersworth	Somersworth	34 28
	4	"	Priscilla G'maine	F L 4	Albert A. Lambert	Marie Champagne	Somersworth	Weaver	Ontario	Sanbornville	31 24
	4	"	Claire Theresa	F L 1	Napoleon F. Lemay	Marie E. Roulx	Rochester	Clerk	Rochester	Rochester	27 28
	5	"	Sally Ann	F L 1	Thos. F. Morvan, Jr.	Priscilla Lemire	Rochester	Foreman	Manchester	Rochester	27 28
	7	"	Claryanne P'line	F L 3	Maurice Doyon						

Births Registered in the City of Rochester—Continued

Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Name of the Child (if any)	Male or Female	Liv. or Stillborn	No. of Child	Color	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Color of Parents	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother	Age of Father	Age of Mother
Aug. 8	Rochester	Richard Paul	M L	1	1	All White	Renoit R. Langevin	Isabelle M. Jacques	Rochester	Rochester	Tree	Rochester	Rochester	30 23	30 23
8	"	Robert Ann	F L	2	2	"	Arthur J. Bisson	Iona R. Cooper	Somersworth	Somersworth	Proprietor	Somersworth	Berwick, Me.	32 22	32 22
11	"	Jean Ann	F L	1	1	"	Maurice D. Hickey	Marjorie Palmer	Townsend, Ms.	E. Rochester	Mechanic	E. Rochester	Rochester	28 23	28 23
15	"	Sylvia L. A.	F L	4	4	"	Geo. Bouchard	Irene Dubois	Rochester	Rochester	Cutter	Rochester	Conic	27 26	27 26
16	"	Sylvia Ann	F L	1	1	"	Leon E. Weare	Ruth F. Blanchard	Rochester	Rochester	Cook	Rochester	Townsend, Ms.	21 24	21 24
17	"	Robert Harry	M L	3	3	"	Theron W. Avery	Emma L. Piper	Milton	Milton	Fibre Worker	Milton	Townsend, Ms.	43 39	43 39
20	"	Sally Ann	F L	2	2	"	Henry P. Hughes	Cath'ne Flannagan	Somersworth	Somersworth	Machinist Op.	Dover	Somersworth	38 39	38 39
21	"	Jean Elaine	F L	2	2	"	Arthur L. Vining	Grace Austin	Rochester	Rochester	Cutter	Rochester	Peabody, Ms.	26 25	26 25
26	"	Bruce Osgood	M L	1	1	"	Robert W. Ferland	Alberta L. Osgood	Rochester	Rochester	Shoe Op.	Rochester	Peabody, Ms.	25 23	25 23
27	"	Maudie Natalie	F L	1	1	"	Kenneth R. Hines	Ruby G. Howard	Rochester	Rochester	War Veteran	Lakeport	Rochester	36 26	36 26
27	"	Glenita Gail	F L	2	2	"	Elsworth D. Tuttle	Grace Littlefield	Rochester	Rochester	Shoe Op.	Somersville, Ms.	Rochester	27 27	27 27
28	"	Edith Louise	F L	1	1	"	Frank S. Purdy	Dorothea M. Bogan	Somersworth	Somersworth	Shoe Op.	Barrington	Roxbury, Ms.	24 26	24 26
30	"	Donald Paul	M L	2	2	"	Albert Charette	Lorette Maxfield	Rochester	Rochester	Shoe Op.	Somersworth	Rochester	30 30	30 30
31	"	Gilbert Rita	F L	1	1	"	Abani A. Chasse	Jeanne Liberty	Somersworth	Somersworth	Shoe Op.	Somersworth	Somersworth	30 27	30 27
31	"	Gilbert Alfred	M L	2	2	"	James P. Turkelson	Freda E. Abbott	Gonic	Gonic	Civil Eng.	Gonic	Exciter	27 26	27 26
31	"	John David	M L	1	1	"	John E. Scott	Lillian E. Scott	Rochester	Rochester	Asst. Mgr.	Hilliard, Fla.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	24 22	24 22
Sept. 1	"	Gene Ellen	F L	2	2	"	Julien A. Forcier	Therese Lemire	Rochester	Rochester	Mill Worker	Ashland	Canada	27 23	27 23
2	"	Loretta Jeanette	F L	13	13	"	Wm. Johnson	Sadie L. Gault	Conic	Conic	Shoe Op.	Rochester	Bridgewater	24 43	24 43
3	Belmont	Anne Caroline	F L	1	1	"	Harold M. Varney	Ruth I. Mofe	Rochester	Rochester	Foreman	Bath, Me.	Lynn, Ms.	37 31	37 31
4	Rochester	Stephen Whitten	M L	2	2	"	Stephen W. Clow	Ruth May Hazen	Rochester	Rochester	Office Mgr.	Wolfboro	Sutton	28	28
4	Wolfboro	Marion Louise	F L	2	2	"	Wm. L. Eldridge	Anna E. Gagnon	Somersworth	Somersworth	Truck Driver	Dover	Sanbornville	20 17	20 17
4	Rochester	Gerardine Ruth	F L	2	2	"	Frank W. Pierce	Martha Stewart	E. L'anon, Me.	E. L'anon, Me.	Farmer	Concord	Rochester	47 35	47 35
5	"	Mary Jane	F L	3	3	"	Alfred G. Bayley	Alice M. Twombly	Somersworth	Somersworth	Salesman	Somersworth	Barrington	29 27	29 27
5	"	Darla Jean	F S	5	5	"	Delmore M. Bennett	Mary A. Diokic	Rochester	Rochester	Foreman	S. Berwick, Me.	Barre, Vt.	40 40	40 40
8	"	Cynthia Anne	F L	2	2	"	Louis P. Pelletier	Marion L. Blaisdell	Farmington	Farmington	Shoe Op.	Sanford, Me.	Derry	27 23	27 23
8	"	Leo Paul Antonio	M L	1	1	"	Antonio C. Samdon	Rose A. Nadeau	Somersworth	Somersworth	Tree	S. Berwick, Me.	Somersworth	21 25	21 25

Sept. 10	Rochester	Carol Anne	F	L	1	Reve A. Beaudette	Bertha L. Joy	Foreman	Horwick, Me.	Somersworth	22 19
11	"	William F. Jr.	M	L	1	Melvin H. J. Canney	Gerrude Tatiro	Tanner	Wells, Me.	Jackson	19 21
12	"	Jas. Ederly, Jr.	M	L	1	Arthur P. Downs	Ethel O. Bousquin	Foreman	Acton, Me.	Lima, Me.	34 37
13	"	Arthur Augustin	M	L	2	James E. Thayer	Beulah L. Perkins	Cashier	Farmington	Alton	31 26
14	"	John Ann	F	L	1	Eugene J. Cormier	Lillian Tarsoct	Shoe Op.	Rochester	Somersworth	28 23
15	"	Nancy Jane	F	L	1	Wm. P. Putnam	Jeanie B. Boloski	Elce. Wlder	Yo'k H'b'r, Me.	C. Falls, R. L.	26 19
16	"	Jos. Sylvio E.	M	L	2	Delmore H. Spurling	Celia L. Fleury	Clerk	Dover	Suncok	48 43
17	"	Priscilla Edla	F	L	1	Emilien Desmarais	Mario Rainville	Treer	Rochester	St. Marcel, Can.	40 36
18	"	Madeline Edla	F	L	1	Geo. A. Wells	Lillian B. Stiles	Shoe Op.	Concord	Derry	36 25
19	"	Donald Edward	M	L	2	Harold M. Taylor	Ethel L. Boles	Shoe cutter	Missoula, Mt.	Alton	28 28
20	"	Lawrence Arnold	M	L	2	Leo, F. Labonte	Marjorie Horne	Cobbler	Rochester	Somersworth	22 18
21	"	Jos. Richard A.	F	L	2	Harold L. F. Lambert	Dorothy Bellemur	Engineer	Randolph	Alton	24 20
22	"	Mario Pauline T.	F	L	2	Roland L. F. Lambert	Clara C. Grenier	Shoe Op.	Somersworth	Rochester	27 29
23	"	Peter Paul	M	L	1	Jos. F. Lessard	Mario L. Michand	Mule Spinner	Somersworth	Leviston, Me.	40 40
24	"	Ronald Raymond	M	L	1	Wilfred C. Drolette	Juliette Marois	Mill worker	Somersworth	Canada	27 28
25	"	Robert William	M	L	1	Wilfred J. Dubois	Cecile O. Veilleux	Box worker	Rochester	Somersworth	32 21
26	"	George Harry	M	L	1	Cleon F. Ciley	Phyllis R. Laskey	Shoe Op.	Gonic	Bridford, Me.	26 20
27	"	Russell Everett	M	L	3	Everett L. Patch	Margery Edwards	Spinner	Newfield, Me.	Salem, Ms.	31 33
28	"	Jos. Albert R.	M	L	2	Chas. L. Cook	Dorothy E. Toore	H'd B'r'm'm'n	Middleton	Landaff	24 22
29	"	Herman C. Jr.	M	L	2	Albert R. C. Canney	Cecile A. Paradis	Shoe Op.	Rochester	Rob'n v'e, Can.	22 18
30	"	Marlene Eliz'eth	F	L	1	Willis E. Shaw	Rachael A. Weeks	Mechanic	Dover	Pittsfield	39 37
31	"	Rochelle Jean	F	L	1	Raymond V. Ricard	May A. Lowell	Shinner	N. B'wick, Me.	New Durham	28 20
32	"	J'queline Elaine	F	L	1	Donald S. Hunter	Irene E. Torrell	Saw Mill w'k'r	Sanford, Me.	Farmington	20 19
33	"	Mary Catherine	F	L	1	Walter J. Maxfield	Mary M. Seabill	Rasping	Mansfield, Ms.	Rochester	32 29
34	"	Irvine Richard	M	L	2	Richard Van W. Beebe	Merle C. Leighton	Barber	Rochester	Rochester	26 29
35	"	David Baxter	M	L	2	Harvey S. Robbins	Marica Baxter	Salesman	Coler's'le, Tn.	Stratford	34 26
36	"	Annie Iona	F	L	1	Wm. J. Hawkins	Oliver E. Smith	Road Worker	Rutland, Vt.	Dover	23 22
37	"	Edmond Jos., Jr.	M	L	1	Rita May Smith	Rita May Smith	Shoe Cutter	Salem	Farmington	19 15
38	"	Charles	M	L	1	E. J. Archambault, Sr.	Mary L. R. A. Dube	Shoe Worker	Weym'th, Ms.	Haverhill, Ms.	28 22
39	"	Bernice Kathleen	F	L	1	Wallace V. Fournier	Audrey W. Hussey	Bleacher	Berwick, Me.	Salmon Falls	23 25
40	"	Elizabeth Rose	F	L	1	Harold N. Coffin	Ida M. Brown	Mechanic	Phila. Pa.	Dover	24 18
41	"	Jos. Leslie	M	L	2	Thos. Rhinehart	Josephine Howard	D'y'r & Clerk	Wakefield	P'delphia, Pa.	31 28
42	"	Loretta Elaine	F	L	2	Leslie Pike	Lora Latourelle	Ins. A'g't	N. B'wick, Me.	Northwood	33
43	"	Anthony Mills	M	L	1	Harris K. Dyer	Ruth E. Magoe	Wood Dealer	Revere, Ms.	Wakefield, Ms.	26 25
44	"	James William	M	L	7	David A. McQueen	Mary L. McHugh	Store Worker	Farmington	D'chester, Ms.	38 39
45	"	Joyce Catherine	F	L	2	Maurice S. Willard	Irene M. Mosher	Shoe M'g'r.	Alton	Chic'pee F., Ms.	28 27
46	"	Francine Gail	F	L	1	Leslie L. G. Keene	Rachel Belanger	Shoe Maker	Kittery, Me.	Rochester	24 26
47	"	Leon D. Ellis	M	L	6	Leon D. Ellis	Jeanette Ward	Spinner	Farmington	Rochester	28 29
48	"	Carroll Neil	M	L	5	Harold R. Hurd	Alberta J. Perry	Shoe Worker	F. Rochester	Gray, Me.	31 29
49	"	Harold Robert	M	L	1	Chas. H. Dearborn	B. Pauline Longley	Shoe Worker	W. L'an'n, Me.	Kingfield, Me.	23 20
50	"	David Alan	M	L	1						

Oct.

Nov. 20	Rochester	Robert Wm.	1	M	L	1	Alfred S. Emerson	Mildred E. Fossett	Farmington	Shoe Op.	Derry	E. Boston, Ms.	25 25
20	"	Maureen Ann	2	F	L	2	John H. Doran	An'stasia Drennan	Berwick, Me.	Farmer	Somersworth	Manchester	42 42
25	"	John Frank	3	M	L	3	Jas. J. McDonald, Jr.	Dorothy M. Clark	Sanbornville	Farm Hand	Redmont, Ms.	Sanbornville	26 25
25	"	Wm. Donald	1	M	L	1	Francis D. Kenyon	Katherine Rippet	Rochester	Mill Worker	Rochester	E. Rochester	24 18
28	Sanford, Me.	Forrest Roland	2	F	L	2	Forrest Haselton	D'lima Prefontaine	E. Rochester	Mill Hand	Haverhill, Ms.	Sanford, Me.	21 19
3	"	Andrea May	1	F	L	1	Harold L. Crosby	Shirley G. Allen	Rochester	Shoe Op.	Watboro, Me.	Hartford, Ct.	30 22
3	"	Roger Varney	2	F	L	2	John H. Clement	Ruth H. Varney	Berwick, Me.	Toggler	Manchester	Hudson, Ms.	22 18
6	"	Betty Ann	1	F	L	1	Daniel McD. Davis	Ann F. Shaw	Gonic	Shopper	Canada	Chichester	27 28
8	"	Jos. Norman	4	M	L	4	Maurice Fontaine	Bertha Turmelle	Rochester	Shoe Op.	Lowell, Ms.	Canada	27 30
11	"	Ellen Patricia	1	F	L	1	Paul F. Graham	Celia L. Piche	Rochester	Electrician	Greece	Lowell, Ms.	40 26
13	"	Theofilo	2	M	L	2	Aristochis Patrakis	V. Kolomondou	Somersworth	Blanchery	E. Rochester	Melvin Village	26 19
14	"	Ann Martha	2	F	L	2	Brenton M. Ramsey	Lillian G. Wiegman	E. Rochester	Mill Worker	Braintree, Ms.	England	32
14	Nashua	Gerald Robert	3	M	L	3	Ralph W. Arnold	Mildred Hulse	Rochester	Shoe Cutter	Rochester	Winthrop, Me.	47 35
15	Rochester	Mary Elizabeth	1	F	L	1	Alfred Deware	Ellen Hills	Rochester	Salesman	Canada	Canada	29 24
15	"	Donald Oscar	1	M	L	1	Oscar S. Gilbert	Marie J. Aubo	Rochester	Shoe Op.	Canada	Canada	48 37
15	"	Marie Cecile L.	4	F	L	4	Francois Biron	Rosa Laferte	Rochester	Tree	Boston, Ms.	Clarendon	21 17
17	"	Sandra Ruth	1	F	L	1	Nelson B. Keene	Arlene Stanbone	Milton	Mill Worker	Lebanon, Me.	Brownville J., Me.	22 21
17	"	Martha Alan	3	F	L	3	Venor W. Gerrish	Della M. Dearborn	E. Lebanon, Me.	Patrolman	Sanford, Me.	Grafton	22 21
19	"	Arthur Stanley	2	M	L	2	Stanley A. Henderson	Larry M. Gray	Rochester	Mill Op.	Rochester	Somersworth	36 31
20	"	John Joseph	3	M	L	3	Napoleon Rogers	Lillian M. Irwin	Gonic	Meat Cutter	Norriston, Pa.	Berwick, Me.	29 23
21	Gonic	Sylvia	4	F	L	4	John H. Hamilton	Virginia Douglas	Farmington	Shoe Op.	Somersville, Ms.	Farmington	31 24
22	"	Judith Anne	1	M	L	1	J. Emery Hoadley	Rosanna Cardinal	Farmington	Shoe Op.	New Durham	Farmington	20 19
22	Rochester	Bernard S., Jr.	1	M	L	1	Bernard S. Glidden	Marie Y. Pate	Rochester	Shoe Op.	Canada	Rochester	37 29
23	"	Jermine Rachel	2	M	L	2	Anable J. Corriveau	Hilda D. Bowers	Ctr. Ossipee	Sch'l Tr'r	Wilton	Brownville, Vt.	30 28
24	"	Richard Henry	3	F	L	3	John H. Frye	Ruth G. Melan	Rochester	Salesman	Nova Scotia	Dover	41 35
25	"	Maryann	1	F	L	1	Russell G. Brown	Doris M. Ross	Rochester	Laborer	Rye	Barrington	33 22
29	"	Ruth Mae	3	F	L	3	Fred D. Anzell						

All White

Births of Previous Years Recorded in 1938

Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Name of the Child (if any)	Color		Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Color of Parents	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother	Age of Father	Age of Mother
			Male or Female	No. of Child Liv. or Stillborn									
1899													
Aug. 2	Rochester	Elihu Legro	M L	1	Geo. H. Webster	Ella M. Legro	All White	Rochester	Mill Op.	Rochester	Rochester	21 18	
1871		Frederick E.	M L	2	Geo. H. Eastman	Roxana Andrews	All White	Rochester	Shoe Maker	Fryeburg, Me.	Lovell, Me.	32 27	
Feb. 21	"												
1872		Albert Leonard	M L	1	Hiram L. Rowell	Clara Batchelder	All White	Rochester	Shoe Bus'n's	Haverhill, Ms.	E. Kingston	34 24	
Feb. 18	"	John Chrysostom	M L	9	Francis Connolly	Cath'rine Gallagher	All White	Gonic	Spinner	Ireland	Boston, Ms.	43 37	
Aug. 6	Gonic												
1873													
Jan. 11	Rochester	William Henry	M L	1	Chas. C. Wincate	Fannie S. Haskell	All White	Rochester	Teamster	Strafford	Dover		
Mar. 24	E. Rochester	Rufus Abbott	M L	5	Simon P. Sherry	Addie Abbott	All White	E. Rochester	Sawyer	E. Rochester	E. Rochester		
Sept. 22	Gonic	Mary F.	F L	7	Michael W. McCarthy	Catherine Herlihy	All White	Gonic	Carder	Ireland	Ireland		
Oct. 2	Rochester	Nellie Jane	F L	1	Frederick B. Collins	Ann M. Hoyt	All White	Rochester	Lumberman	Laconia	Rochester	44 36	
Oct. 13	"	Nelson H.	M L	1	Frank J. Mathews	Jennie E. Donley	All White	Rochester	Shoe Maker	Vermont	Alton	22 20	
Nov. 19	"	John Henry	M L	5	John H. Grimes	Margaret Cragin	All White	Rochester	Foreman	Ireland	Ireland	40 38	
1875													
Mar. 3	"	Joseph	M L	2	Jos. Breton	Mathilde Verville	All White	Rochester	Laborer	Canada	Canada		
1877		Joseph M.	M L	2	Michael W. McCarthy	Catherine Herlihy	All White	Gonic	Carder	Ireland	Ireland		
May 4	E. Rochester	Ethel May	F L	4	Isaac H. Tebbetts	Dorothy Varney	All White	E. Rochester	Machinist	Brookfield	Effingham	29 31	
1878													
Feb. 18	Gonic	Harry Ernest	M L	2	Daniel C. Bickford	Sara B.	All White	Rochester	Sawyer	Rochester	Rochester		
1879													
Aug. 23	Rochester	Joseph Arthur	M L	5	Peter Jacques	Vitalina Grondin	All White	Rochester	Laborer	Canada	Canada	35 27	
1880													
May 27	"	Eva Jane	F L	2	Geo. P. Gilbert	Julia A. Webber	All White	Rochester	Shoe Maker	Plym'th, Eng.	N. Lebanon	30 23	
1881													
Dec. 17	"	Chester Carlton	M L	2	Herbert S. Scruton	Lauria M. Yeaton	All White	Rochester		Alexandria	Strafford	27 25	

1881	Rochester	Napoleon Joseph Trefle	M L 2	Norbert Therrien	Celanire Bibeau	Rochester	Shoe Worker	Canada	35 29
Feb. 20	"	Joseph Trefle	M L 1	Cyrille Vachon	Adele Leblonde	Rochester	Shoe Op.	Canada	23 21
1888	"	Albina	F L 4	Edward Caron	Celina St. Hilaire	Rochester	Shoe Op.	Canada	29 22
May 24	"	Wilfrid	M L 3	Louis Labrie	Abeline Turmelle	Rochester	Mason	Canada	30 32
1895	"	Donat Jos. G.	M L 4	Pierre Blanchet	Florida Thibodeau	Rochester	Shoe Worker	Canada	35 26
Jan. 27	"	Chas. Fredrick	M L 5	Wm. H. Descary	Ida F. Hall	Rochester	Shoe Worker	Stoneham, Ms.	30 34
1901	"	Jos. Emile A.	M L 1	Emile D. Breton	Rozilda Cartier	Rochester	Section Man	Canada	20 19
Aug. 17	"	Virginia	F L 3	Wm. J. Kellier	Mabel Delehanty	Rochester	Clerk	Lynn, Ms.	30 29
1902	"	Franklin Calvin	M L 1	Edwin Henderson	Ruth Gerrish	Rochester	Farmer	Rochester	30 28
Jan. 4	"	Ralph Edward Sylvia Edith	M L 2	Ralph M. Bowley	Lydian Coolidge	Rochester	Shoe Worker	Petersham, Ms.	30 27
1905	"		F L 3	Preston Moody	Hilda M. Cannoy	Rochester	Dyer	Bingham, Me.	42 32
Oct. 1	"								
1917	"								
Nov. 5	"								
1936	"								
Oct. 3	"								
1937	"								
May 9	"								
Dec. 24	"								

MARRIAGES

Marriages Registered in the City of Rochester for the Year Ending December 31, 1938

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage	Age in Years	Color of Each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of Each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	No. Marriage	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by Whom Married
Jan.	5 Rochester	Burleigh Cook	Medford, Ms.	19		Fruit Store	Medford, Ms.	Hollis Cook	Vermont	Truckman	1	Rev. M. E. Hall
	14 Somersworth	Lera Howard	Gonic	17		At Home	Rochester	Leslie Howard	Rochester	Retired	1	Rev. H. Tetreau
	15 Rochester	Jos. A. Lessard	Rochester	26		Shoe Op.	Rochester	Jos. Lessard	Canada	Shoe Op.	1	Rev. J. J. M'Namara
		Cora Breton	Somersworth	29		At Home	Somersworth	Napoleon Breton	Liverp'l, Eng.	Coat Dealer	1	Rev. J. J. M'Namara
		W. D. Whitmore, 3	Boston, Ms.	31		Law Clerk	S. Barb., Cal.	W. D. W'tmore, Jr.	Ireland	Lawyer	1	Rev. E. D. Sillers
	21 E. Rochester	Barbara E. Bray	Rochester	29		Office Mgr.	Rochester	James J. Bray	S. Leb'n, Me.	Policeman	1	Rev. E. D. Sillers
	22 "	John M. Pierce	Rochester	34		Dresser	E. Rochester	Jas. C. Pierce	Gilmanston	Storekeeper	2	Rev. F. W. Hunt
	22 "	Ethel M. Berry	Rochester	34		Spooler	Franklin	Herbert Preston	Barrington	Shoe Op.	1	Rev. F. W. Hunt
	22 "	Kenneth Preston	E. Rochester	28		Mill Op.	Rochester	Chas. W. Gault	Alfred, Me.	Farmer	1	Rev. J. N. Seaver
	5 Rochester	Priscilla Littlefield	Farmington	24		Housekeeper	Alfred, Me.	Herbert Littlefield	Dover	Janitor	1	Rev. J. N. Seaver
Feb.	5 Rochester	Edw. Littlefield	Rochester	21		Mill Op.	Roxbury, Ms.	Herbert Littlefield	Belmont, Ms.	Chaufeur	2	L. O. Williams, J. P.
		Phyllis F. Cress	Newton, Ms.	18		Maid	Canada	Clarence Cress	Lakeport	R. R. Official	1	Rev. M. E. Hall
	5 Sanford, Me.	Norman F. Bell	Rochester	29		Salesgirl	Well'rtown, Me.	Frederic Bell	Ontario, N. S.	Funeral Dir.	2	Rev. M. E. Hall
	10 Rochester	Mary M. M'Millan	Boston, Ms.	29		Salesman	Nova Scotia	Jos. MacMillan	Berwick, Me.	Salesman	2	Rev. C. W. Trudel
		Frank F. Spencer	Milton Mills	45		Funeral Dir.	Dover	Eli P. Bessey	Thorncliffe, Me.	Needle Mkr.	1	Rev. C. W. Trudel
	12 "	Lela B. Colman	Rochester	31		At Home	Franklin	Edward H. Scott	Franklin	Shoe Op.	1	D. H. King, J. P.
		Chas. H. Scott	Rochester	17		Truck Driver	Rochester	Louis LaChance	Boston, Ms.	Road Agent	1	Rev. N. A. Bouchard
	19 Laconia	Louise LaChance	Rochester	20		Waitress	Laconia	Guy B. Huckins	N. Hampton	City Emp.	1	Rev. N. A. Bouchard
		Raymond Huckins	Northfield	21		Mill Worker	York, Me.	Jos. Portrie	Canada	Bicycle Rep.	1	Rev. E. E. Brodeur
	21 Gonic	Marjorie Portrie	Rochester	23		Shoe Op.	Farmington	Wm. A. Elliott	Farmington	Brick Maker	1	Rev. E. E. Brodeur
22 Rochester	Ernest E. Elliott	Gonic	19		Shoe Op.	Canada	Joseph Guilbault	Canada	Photographer	1	Rev. E. L. Bussiere	
26 Farmington	Parmelia Guilbault	Dover	23		Photographer	Canada	Jos. E. Lariviere	Canada	Farm Hand	1	Rev. E. L. Bussiere	
	Lillian Talbot	Rochester	16		Maid	Epping	Edward Talbot	Dover	Mill Op.	1	Rev. N. A. Bouchard	
28 Gonic	Vincent Y. Brooks	Rochester	20		Shoe Op.	Farmington	Edward Parent	Canada	Farmer	1	Rev. N. A. Bouchard	
	Alice E. Parent	Farmington	19		Shoe Op.	Somersworth	Archille Boulanger	Canada	Shoemaker	1	Rev. N. A. Bouchard	
	Ovilia Boulanger	Gonic	31		Shoe Store	Gonic	Aime Lachapelle	Canada	Mill Worker	1	Gonic	
	Alice Lachapelle	Gonic	30		Mill Op.	Gonic						

Mar. 10	Rochester	Harold Wescott	Rochester	40	Spinner	Porter, Me.	Wm. H. Wescott	Kezar F. Me.	Night Supt.	2	Rev. J. N. Seaver
12	"	Dorothy Brown	Rochester	24	Housework	Rochester	Frank Brown	Haverhill, Ms.	Retired	1	Rev. J. H. Cormier
14	"	Fred J. Markt	Maynard, Ms.	22	Machinist	Sharon, Ms.	Geo. H. Markt	Albany, N. Y.	Carpenter	1	Rev. J. H. Cormier
14	"	Virginia Bresnahan	Bedford, Ms.	19	Salesgirl	Boston, Ms.	Tim'y Bresnahan	Boston, Ms.	Clerk	1	Rev. J. J. M'Namara
14	"	Gertrude Hickey	E. Rochester	28	Chauffeur	Brooksv'e, Fla.	Richard Holland	Amesbury, Ms.	Engineer	1	Rev. J. J. M'Namara
14	"	Orren E. Garland	Shapleigh, Me.	35	Technician	Rochester	John F. Hickey	Berwick, Ms.	Weaver	1	F. E. Hussey, J. P.
26	"	Blanche E. Smith	Rochester	42	Housework	Scarboro, Me.	Edgar S. Garland	Whalen, Ms.	Farmer	3	F. E. Hussey, J. P.
Apr. 4	"	John R. Spiers	Rochester	21	Brick Mfr.	Rochester	Newell W. Smith	Chicopee, Ms.	Carpenter	1	Rev. M. E. Hall
9	"	Mildred L. Loomer	Wolfeboro	25	Nurse	W. C'cord, Ms.	Frank R. Spiers	Nova Scotia	Brick Mfr.	1	Rev. M. E. Hall
9	"	Kenneth Drapau	Rochester	22	Laborer	Rochester	Noble Loomer	Somersworth	Tanner	1	F. E. Hussey, J. P.
15	"	Mildred Stewart	Rochester	19	Shoe Op.	Rochester	Chester Stewart	Ellsworth, Me.	Farmer	1	F. E. Hussey, J. P.
15	"	Salvatori I. Lance	Rochester	20	Mason Tender	Rochester	Tony Lance	Italy	Mechanic	1	Rev. J. N. Seaver
16	Dover	Shirley R. Rogers	Wolfeboro	18	Housework	Wolfeboro	Roland Rogers	Wolfeboro	Mason	1	Rev. J. N. Seaver
18	"	Barton W. Dukett	Lynn, Ms.	21	Land. Gard'r	Boston, Ms.	Alex'r Dukett	Lynn, Ms.	Land. Gard'r	1	F. E. Hussey, J. P.
23	Dover	Geraldine Bowler	Portland, Me.	19	Mill Op.	Portland, Me.	Albert P. Bowler	Bristol, R. I.	Plumber	1	F. E. Hussey, J. P.
23	"	Herbert A. Young	Rochester	33	Shoe Op.	Milton	Alvan H. Young	Alton	Shoe Cutter	2	Rev. R. L. Hale
23	"	Helen C. Johnson	Rochester	39	Shoe Op.	Kingston	Ferdinand Rogers	Kingston	Farmer	2	Rev. E. D. Sillers
23	"	Roland F. Kay	Millford, Ms.	47	Reg. Nurse	Millford, Ms.	John W. Kay	Biddeford, Me.	S'pt. W'er Co.	1	Rev. E. D. Sillers
23	"	Evelyn D. Spindel	Millford, Ms.	22	Shoe Op.	Derry	Geo. H. Spindel	Millford, Ms.	Carpenter	1	E. Rochester
23	"	Robt. T. Bennett	Rochester	21	Shoe Op.	Rochester	Chas. L. Brown	Bath, Me.	Plumber	1	Rev. L. E. Peabody
28	"	Mildred C. Brown	Gonic	23	Weaver	Gonic	Napoleon Breton	Nashua	Carpenter	1	Rev. J. H. Cormier
28	"	Henry T. Breton	Rochester	21	Shoe Op.	Somersworth	Polycarpe Dallaire	Canada	Shoe Op.	1	Rev. J. H. Cormier
28	"	Pauline Dallaire	Somersworth	28	Ins. Agent	Rochester	Willie E. Ross	Canada	Store Mgr.	1	Rev. C. W. Trudel
28	"	Lorenzo T. Ross	Rochester	26	Shoe Op.	Canada	Jos. Brochu	Canada	Salesman	1	Rev. P. E. Downs
28	"	Marie O. Brochu	Rochester	23	Asst. Mgr.	Dover	Patrick Myler	England	Substitute Cook	1	Rev. P. E. Downs
28	"	Earl E. P. Myler	Rochester	20	Dental Asst.	Gonic	James Finnegan	Canada	Machinist	1	Rev. H. Tetreau
28	"	Margaret Finnegan	Dover	26	Mill Op.	Gonic	Ovide Drolette	Canada	Retired	1	Rev. H. Tetreau
28	"	Juliette Marquis	Somersworth	27	Shoe Op.	Somersworth	Ludovic Marquis	Canada	City Emp.	1	Somersworth
28	"	Albert Lachance	Rochester	26	Store Mgr.	Rochester	Albert Lachance	Rochester	Shoe Op.	1	Rev. N. J. Gilbert
28	"	Beatrice Gilbert	Rochester	23	Nurse	Rochester	Alfred Gilbert	Canada	Ins. Agent	1	Rev. N. J. Gilbert
28	"	Richard E. Col.	E. Rochester	21	Mill Op.	E. Rochester	Clarence Cole	Gonic	Barber	1	R. S. W'worth, J. P.
28	"	Stella C. Beaulieu	Gonic	21	Housework	Haverhill, Ms.	Emilio Beaulieu	Canada	Mill Op.	1	R. S. W'worth, J. P.
28	"	Forrest Haselton	Rochester	20	Mill Hand	Sanford, Me.	Guy Haselton	Canada	Shoe Op.	1	Rev. Jos. Kalen
28	"	Delima P'fontaine	Sanford, Me.	18	Mill Hand	Rochester	Horse P'fontaine	Canada	Mill Hand	1	Rev. Jos. Kalen
28	"	Octavin Sylvain	Rochester	25	Shoe Op.	Sanford, Me.	Jos. Sylvain	Rochester	Shoe Op.	1	Rev. J. L'Guennec
28	"	Angelina Tetreau	Rochester	21	Shoe Op.	Somersworth	Thos. Tetreau	Canada	Shoe Op.	1	Rev. J. L'Guennec
28	"	Antonio Bergeron	Rochester	31	Mill Op.	Somersworth	Arthur Bergeron	Rochester	Shoe Op.	1	Rev. Jos. Kalen
28	"	Irene Provancher	Springv'e, Me.	23	Shoe Op.	Somersworth	Henry Provancher	Canada	Mill Op.	1	Rev. Jos. Kalen

All White

Marriages Registered in the City of Rochester—Continued

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage	Age in Years	Color of Each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of Each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	No. Marriage	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by Whom Married
May 30	Sanford, Me.	Alderic Allain	Sanford, Me.	27	All White	Shoe Op.	Rumford, Me.	Elas Allain	Canada	Carpenter	1	Rev. O. R. Guillet
30	Dover	Laurina Bernier	Rochester	23		Hairdresser	Sanford, Me.	Jos. P. Bernier	Quebec	Mail Carrier	1	Sanford, Me.
		Victor Gilman	Dover	27		Farmer	Waltham, Ms.	Ernest Gilman	Vermont	Machinist	1	Rev. B. W. Maxfield
June 4	Gonic	Olga Littlefield	Rochester	26		Housekeeper	Barnstead	Orin Littlefield	Albany	Farmer	1	Dover
4		Cleophas Dusseault	Somersworth	46		Laborer	Somersworth	Leon Dusseault	Canada	Merchant	2	Rev. N. A. Bouchard
		Yvonne Mondoux	Gonic	40		Housework	Manchester	Thomas Plante	Canada	Mill Op.	2	Gonic
1	Rochester	John E. Hill	Rochester	31		Poultryman	Dover	Irving Hill	Dover	Farmer	1	Rev. J. H. Cormier
8	Somersworth	Julienne Murray	Rochester	22		Shoe Op.	Canada	Fred Murray	Canada	Mill Op.	1	Rochester
		Aleide Dubois	Rochester	21		Lumber Jack	Rochester	Clement Dubois	Canada	Lumber Jack	1	Rev. H. Tetreau
11	Rochester	L'renza Perreault	Somersworth	18		At Home	Somersworth	Amodee Perreault	Canada	Box Maker	1	Somersworth
		Pierre Tremblay	Rochester	25		Spinner	P. Q.	Zoel Tremblay	Canada	Retired	1	Rev. J. H. Cormier
11	"	Lucia Lambert	Rochester	20		Packer	Rochester	Walter Lambert	Canada	Foreman	1	Rochester
16	Dover	Alton T. Robinson	Rochester	51		Machinist	Berwick, Me.	Arthur Robinson	S'thw't H., Me.	Retired	3	Rev. E. E. Gardiner
		Lola M. Schott	Rochester	46		Housework	W'terloo, Iowa	Alvah McStay	Waterloo, Iowa	Farmer	3	Rochester
18	Rochester	Frederick Pineo	Rochester	48		Farmer	Madbury	Henry G. Pineo	N. E.	Carpenter	2	Rev. Leon Morse
		Mary Littlefield	Rochester	32		Housework	Somersworth	Chas. Bailey	Leviston, Me.	Belt Maker	2	Dover
20	Dover	Paul E. Richard	Rochester	32		Brickmaker	Canada	John B. Richard	Canada	Laborer	1	Rev. J. H. Cormier
		Edna Robichaud	Rochester	27		Shoe Op.	Edgec'he, Me.	John Robichaud	Canada	Laborer	1	Rochester
20	E. Rochester	Roland V. Leary	Dover	29		Sheet M. Wkr.	Dover	Benajah Leary	Dover	Belt Maker	1	Rev. Leon Morse
23	Rochester	Everett I. Gates	Rochester	25		At Home	Sanbornville	Henry L. Doble	S. W'm'th, Ms.	Fireman	1	Rev. E. D. Sillers
		Elaine Couture	Rochester	19		Table Girl	Ashland, Me.	Chas. Gates	G. L. St m, Me.	Mill Op.	1	Rev. E. D. Sillers
23	"	Marion Wakeman	Rochester	28		Auto Dealer	Franklin	Jos. Couture	Rochester	Rest Prop.	2	G. S. Hall, J. P.
23		Brendon E. Smith	Rochester	33		Stenographer	W'tmore, Vt.	Richard Devereaux	Westmore, Vt.	Dep. Sheriff	2	Rochester
25	E. Rochester	Etta L. Dame	Rochester	32		Shoe Op.	N. Troy, Vt.	Don A. Stetson	Berkshire, Vt.	Refined	1	Rev. E. E. Gardiner
		Oscar B. Pratt	Strafford	41		Clerk	Rochester	Chester Smith	Lebanon, Me.	Rt. Clerk	1	Rochester
		Pearl H. Reeves	E. Rochester	25		Farmer	Strafford	Ernest J. Dame	Rochester	Carpenter	2	Rev. E. D. Sillers
				41		Bookkeeper	Farmington	Frank H. Pratt	Nova Scotia	Foreman	2	E. Rochester
				25				Howard V. Reeves	P. E. I.			

June 25	Somersworth	Leon Cormier	Rochester	Shoe Op.	Rochester	Trefle Cormier	Bakers' d, Vt.	Shoe Op.	1 Rev. H. Tetreau
27	Rochester	Beatrice Boucher	Somersworth	Stitcher	Rochester	Emile Boucher	Newfield, Me.	Mill Op.	1 Rev. C. J. Deshaies
30	"	John L. Stone	Rochester	Salesman	Rochester	Leonard Stone	Rochester	Laborer	1 Rev. J. Armitstead
July	Northwood	Helen M. Newbury	Haverhill, Ms.	Salesgirl	Fitchburg, Ms.	Henry Newbury	Sweden	Laborer	1 Rev. J. Armitstead
2	Northwood	Alfred Lindberg	Rochester	Teacher	Rochester	Adolph Lindberg	Freedom	Physician	2 Rev. I. A. Flint
2	Gonic	Elizabeth Stokes	Rochester	Teacher	Wolfeboro	Dudley L. Stokes	N. W. Jono, Me.	Laborer	2 Rev. N. A. Bouchard
2	"	Paul A. Geary	Rochester	Laborer	Canada	Anthony Geary	Canada	Laborer	2 Rev. N. A. Bouchard
2	"	Marie A. Ouellette	Rochester	Counter Fac.	Canada	Homer J. Soucey	Canada	Retired	2 Rev. N. A. Bouchard
2	"	Ernest Mailhot	Gonic	Baker	Somersworth	Homer Mailhot	Canada	Mill Op.	2 Rev. N. A. Bouchard
3	Rochester	Flora Y. Hebert	Gonic	Mill Op.	Gonic	Thos. Hebert	Canada	Farmer	2 Rev. N. A. Bouchard
3	Rochester	Emilius Cote	Gonic	Mill Op.	Gonic	Emile Cote	Canada	Mill Op.	2 Rev. N. A. Bouchard
6	E. Rochester	Beatrice Couture	Rochester	Printer	Rochester	Athille Couture	Rochester	Mill Op.	1 Rev. E. E. Gardiner
6	E. Rochester	Elmer L. Seavey	Milton	Reg. Nurse	Rochester	Fred L. Seavey	Rockland, Ms.	Mill Op.	1 Rev. E. D. Sillers
7	Standish, Me.	Amy T. Dixon	Rochester	Retail S. Ass't	Rochester	Stephen E. Dixon	W. Buxton, Me.	Shoemaker	1 Rev. E. D. Sillers
7	Standish, Me.	Richard I. Clark	E. Rochester	Clerk	Buxton, Me.	Frank B. Clark	N. Adams, Ms.	Laborer	1 C. Mable Cole, N. P.
9	Berlin	Edwina L. Haley	Rochester	Truck Driver	Gonic	Wells E. Potter	Wolfeboro	Spinner	1 Rev. L. A. Ramsay
9	Rochester	Eva M. Garland	Berlin	At Home	New Durham	Aldo B. Garland	Rhode Island	Wood Turner	1 Rev. M. E. Hall
16	"	Yvette J. Ramsay	Farmington	Merchant	Milton Mills	Joseph Ramsay	Andover, Me.	Laborer	1 Rev. M. E. Hall
23	"	Carl W. Rhines	Rochester	Beauty Parlor	Canada	Herman A. Rhines	New Durham	Shoemaker	2 Rev. J. H. Cormier
23	"	Marjorie Hayes	Rochester	Shoemaker	Rochester	Wm. Meikle	Milton Mills	Woodman	1 Rev. J. H. Cormier
27	"	Jos. A. Biron	Somersworth	Shoe Op.	Newport, Vt.	Moise Biron	Canada	Mill Op.	1 Rev. J. H. Cormier
29	"	M'guerite Enaive	Rochester	Carpenter	Lemotte, Me.	Thos. J. Moore	Rochester	Shoe Op.	1 Rev. M. E. Hall
Aug. 1	"	Raymond Moore	Portland, Me.	Hotel Km. Clk.	N'buryt, Ms.	Jos. E. Nadeau	Nova Scotia	Farmer	2 Rev. M. E. Hall
5	"	Mary A. Nadeau	Cape Eliz., Me.	At Home	Rochester	James S. Covey	Emery M., Me.	Shoe Supt.	1 Rev. M. E. Hall
5	"	Alma L. Moore	Rochester	Mill Op.	Amesbury, Ms.	John E. Ross	Canada	Plumber	1 Rev. Fr. Whelan
6	"	Norman Hayes	Rochester	Shoe Op.	R. R. Track.	Geo. E. Hayes	L'vence, Ms.	Retired	1 Rev. E. L. Bell
6	"	Virginia Carey	Rochester	Shoe Op.	Franklin	Frank Carey	Ohio	Restaurant	1 Rev. J. N. Seaver
8	Concord	Mabel G. Clark	Rochester	Edw. Rallsback	Nobles'v, Ind	Thomas Allaire	Lehanon, Me.	Ins. Agent	1 Rev. R. Kellogg
10	Wakefield	Edw. Rallsback	Rochester	Teacher	Bolton, Eng.	Chubrey M. Clark	Farmington	Shoe Shop	1 Rev. W. M. Mager
		Barbara Varney	Rochester	Mill Hand	Rochester	Ernest Rallsback	Tutonboro	Farmer	1 Rev. W. M. Mager
		Godfrey H. Hough	Rochester	Housework	Somersworth	Chas. W. Varney	Somersworth	Shoe Cutter	1 Wakefield
		Madeline Ricker	Rochester	Milk Tester	Wakefield	Richard Hough	Wakefield		
		Chas. E. Ricker	Rochester	Housemaid		Chas. Jordan			
		Doris E. Piper	Somersworth	Rest. Prop.		Alte Ricker			
		Edith E. Richards	Rochester	At Home		John F. Piper			
						Edgar Garnett			
						Walter Richards			

Marriages Registered in the City of Rochester—Continued

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage	Age in Years	Color of Each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of Each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	No. Marriage	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by Whom Married
Aug. 12	Rochester	Paul G. Clements	Dover	20		Mill Worker	Sanford, Me.	Marquis Clements	Nova Scotia	Stage	1	J. A. Emery, J. P.
		Mary B. Portrie	Rochester	20		Shoe Op.	York, Me.	Jos. Portrie	N. H.	City Worker	1	Rochester
16	"	Sumner W. Dodge	Saugus, Ms.	27		Musician	Somerville, Ms.	Waldo E. Dodge	N. H.	Insurance	1	F. E. Hussey, J. P.
		Helen L. Wynne	Stoncham, Ms.	27		Entertainer	Bangor, Me.	James H. Wynne	Canada	Laborer	1	Rochester
20	"	Raymond L'moyne	Rochester	27		Black Cutter	Canada	Henry Lemoyne	Canada	Retired	1	Rev. J. H. Cormier
		Maria A. Huppe	Rochester	21		Top Stitcher	Rochester	Jos. L. Huppe	Canada	Shoemaker	1	Rochester
21	"	C. E. Leighton, Jr.	Portland, Me.	27		Salesman	W. C't'd, Me.	Chas. E. Leighton	Canada	Retired	1	F. E. Hussey, J. P.
		Zelma B. Jenkins	Portland, Me.	30		At Home	Auburn, Me.	Geo. L. Bickford	Webster, Me.	Salesman	2	Rochester
22	"	Herman Plummer	Sanford, Me.	27		Farmer	Springville, Me.	Howard Plummer	Springville, Me.	Farmer	1	Rev. J. N. Seaver
		Bernice Littlefield	Sanford, Me.	18		At Home	Wentworth, Me.	Almon Littlefield	E. Lim'n, Me.	Box Factory	1	F. E. Hussey, J. P.
24	"	L'tence Mudgett	Bangor, Me.	21		At Home	Bangor, Me.	Ulysses Mudgett	Jackson, Me.	Lawyer	1	Rev. J. N. Seaver
		Beulah Cobb	Lee, Me.	18		At Home	Lee, Me.	Burton B. Cobb	Lee, Me.	Farmer	1	F. E. Hussey, J. P.
27	"	Gerard Lapiere	Rochester	24		Textile Wkr.	Gonic	Gideon Lapiere	Somersworth	Grocer	1	Rev. J. H. Cormier
		Ant'ette Bilodeau	Rochester	32		Office Work.	Rochester	Donat Bilodeau	Canada	'Grocer	1	Rochester
27	"	Edmund Burke	Kenneb'k, Me.	36		Mill Hand	Kenneb'k, Me.	Michael Burke	Ireland	Caretaker	1	Rev. J. N. Seaver
		Deloris Villaire	Alfred, Me.	41		Mill Hand	Saco, Me.	Louis Villaire	Lebanon, Me.	Knifemaker	1	Rochester
27	"	Lee G. Jackson	Rumford, Me.	30		Plumber	Milo, Me.	Geo. Jackson	Rumford, Me.	Machinist	1	Rev. J. N. Seaver
		Dorothy M. Smith	Portland, Me.	25		Stenographer	S. Brewer, Me.	Walter Smith	S. Brewer, Me.	Machinist	1	Rochester
27	Dover	Lee M. Weeks	Rochester	24		Shoe Worker	Rochester	Albert Weeks	Milton	Laborer	1	Rev. Leon Morse
		Florence Edlmore	Dover	23		Shoe Op.	Brooklyn	Chas. Edlmore	G. L. St'm, Me.	Carpenter	1	Dover
27	Gonic	Alpha Bolduc	Somersworth	19		Shoe Op.	Somersworth	Evaliste Bolduc	Somersworth	Bleach'y Op.	1	Rev. N. A. Bouchard
		Lucia Laurion	Gonic	20		Shoe Op.	Canada	Adelard Laurion	Hooksett	Mill Op.	1	Gonic
28	Rochester	Clayton Murphy	Windham, Me.	28		Gardener	S. Port'd, Me.	Earl Murphy	Hooksett	Carpenter	1	Rev. J. N. Seaver
		Winnifred Fish	C't'd M., Me.	22		Paper Mill	Lincoln, Me.	Warren Fish	Jonesboro, Me.	Mill Wright	3	Rochester
28	"	Ernest E. Peabody	Danvers, Ms.	63		Electrician	Middleton, Ms.	Henry Peabody	Salem, Ms.	Shoemaker	1	Rev. E. N. Stevens
		Ella W. Hobbs	Danvers, Ms.	65		At Home	Wenham, Ms.	Abram Fiske	Beverly, Ms.	Farmer	2	Gonic
Sept. 2	"	W. A. Lesperance	Rochester	24		Shoe Op.	Lancaster	Peter Lesperance	Canada	Carpenter	1	F. E. Hussey, J. P.
		Margaret Nealand	Rochester	22		Shoe Op.	Rochester	Chas. E. Nealand	Dover	La'oret	1	Rochester

Sept.	2	Rochester	Ernest J. Lamont	Rochester	37	Shoe Op.	Rochester	Louis Lamont	Canada	Barber	2	F. E. Hussey, J. P.
	3	"	Alexina Plante	Rochester	28	Shoe Op.	Canada	Alex r Plante	Canada	Shoemaker	2	Rochester
			Bernard Grassie	Rochester	22	Drug Clerk	Rochester	Wm. Grassie	Rochester	Shoe Op.	1	Rev. J. N. Seaver
			Ruth E. Kerr	Rochester	24	Beautician	S. B'nice, Ms.	Stanley Kerr	Calais, Me.	U. S. Mch.	1	Rochester
	3	Alton	Edwin Q. Towle	Rochester	30	Leam Fixer	E. Rochester	Frank Towle	Eppingham	Carpenter	1	Rev. H. E. Shattuck
			Patricia Willey	Alton	23	Teacher	Rochester	Lawrence Willey	Rochester	Musician	1	Alton
	3	Rochester	Harold Boardman	E. Rochester	23	Textile M. Fix.	Northfield, Vt.	Jos. Boardman	Essex J., Vt.	Mason	2	Rev. J. N. Seaver
			Virginia Crockett	Rochester	24	Shoe Op.	Rochester	Willard Crockett	G. S. F's., Me.	Shoe Op.	1	Rochester
	3	Gonic	Henry T. St. Cyr	Dover	22	Brick Yard	Rochester	Adlard St. Cyr	Epping	Box Shop	1	Rev. N. A. Bouchard
			Laura St. Peter	Gonic	21	Shoe Op.	Rochester	Wilfred St. Peter	Canada	Gonic	1	Gonic
	3	Rochester	Francis Rousseau	Rochester	21	Shoe Op.	Haverhill, Ms.	Frank Rousseau	Rochester	Shoe Op.	1	Rev. J. H. Cormier
			Pauline Lessard	Rochester	23	Shoe Op.	Hebron	Jos. A. Lessard	Canada	Shoe Op.	1	Rochester
	3	E. Rochester	Irvin H. Cilley	Rochester	49	Shoe Op.	Exeter	Anthony Cilley	Plymouth	Retired	2	Rev. J. N. Barrett
			Gertrude Girard	Sanford, Me.	37	Shoe Op.	Exeter	Edward Girard	Exeter		1	E. Rochester
	3	Somersworth	Clayton Bousquin	Rochester	29	Shoe Op.	Milton	Wm. Bousquin	Canada	Shoe Op.	1	Rev. A. J. Snow
			Marion Johnson	Rochester	23	Office Worker	Rochester	Ellsworth Johnson	Barrington	Retired	1	Somersworth
	3	Rochester	Anthony St. Jean	Rochester	33	Rest. Emp.	Dover	Raymond St. Jean	Canada	Shoemaker	2	Rev. E. E. Brodeur
			Louise G. Dugas	Rochester	24	Shoe Op.	Dover	Thomas Dugas	Canada	Shoe Op.	1	Rochester
	17	"	Ernest F. Bryant	Rochester	53	Lumberman	Rochester	Alphonse Bryant	Canada	Shoe Op.	2	Rev. E. E. Gardiner
			Elbertine White	Rochester	27	Housekeeper	Northwood	Augustine Gagne	Canada	Shoe Op.	2	Rochester
	17	Gonic	Harold M. Keith	Rochester	26	Exp. Driver	Springv'c, Me.	W. Malcolm Keith	Canada	Mill Op.	1	Rev. N. A. Bouchard
			Rita O. Beaulieu	Gonic	21	Mill Op.	Gonic	Emilio Beaulieu	Needham, Ms.	Barber	1	Gonic
	17	Waterb'g, Me.	Frank L. Norwood	N. Rochester	44	Machinist	Biddeford, Me.	Nelson Norwood	Biddeford, Me.	Fisherman	3	E. G. Knights, N. T.
			Georgia Morrill	N. Rochester	54	Housekeeper	Biddeford, Me.	Alex Morrill	Canada	Machinist	2	E. Waterboro, Me.
	17	Somersworth	Alp'se L'm'tagne	Rochester	27	Shoe Op.	Rochester	Henry L'm'tagne	Rochester	Shoe Op.	1	Rev. H. Tetreau
			Irene B. Breton	Somersworth	23	Shoe Op.	Somersworth	Paul Breton	Canada	Business	1	Somersworth
	17	Rochester	Ruth N. Barrett	Rochester	20	Shoe Op.	Keene	Arthur L. Wilcox	Canada	Electrician	1	Rev. J. N. Seaver
			Josephat Janelle	Dover	26	At Home	W'tville, Pa.	Benj. F. Barrett	Canada	Minister	2	Rev. C. W. Trudel
	17	"	Genev'e L'rochelle	Rochester	29	Belt Maker	Manchester	Ferd. Janelle	Canada	Retired	1	Rochester
	21	"	Arthur E. Brandis	Rochester	21	Checker	Rochester	Walter Larochele	N. S.	Shoe Op.	2	Rev. E. E. Gardiner
			Lennar Flanders	Farmington	51	Lea. Rd. Mill	Farmington	Freeman D. Lucas	N. S.	Jeweler	3	Rochester
	21	E. Rochester	Russell Bennett	E. Rochester	58	Housekeeper	Plainv'e, Ct.	Wm. R. Bennett	N. Britain, Ct.	Steel Treater	1	Rev. J. N. Barrett
			Laurella Peacor	E. Rochester	30	Waitress	Grantham	Chas. L. Peacor	Northf'd, Vt.	Foreman	1	E. Rochester
	24	Milton	Herman F. Cilley	Rochester	19	Mill Hand	E. Rochester	Irvin H. Cilley	Hebron	Shoe Op.	2	Rev. L. L. Maxfield
			Marguerite Hall	E. Rochester	28	Mill Op.	S. Lebanon, Me.	Kezar F., Me.	Kezar F., Me.	Mill Wright	1	Milton
	30	W. Milton	Geo. H. Chesley	Dover	42	Used Car Mgr.	Dover	Chas. Chesley	Dover	Mason	2	Rev. E. L. Bigelow
			Gladys Palmer	Rochester	42	At Home	W. Ossipee	Frank Eldridge	Ossipee	Farmer	3	Milton
			Merton P. Kehoe	Rochester	42	Carpenter	Melrose, Ms.	Frank L. Kehoe	Nova Scotia	Carpenter	1	G. A. Gilmore, Judge
Oct.	1	Epping	Dorothy Roberts	Rochester	19	At Home	Rochester	Ernest L. Roberts	Farmington	Fireman	1	Epping

All White

Marriages Registered in the City of Rochester—Continued

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage	Age in Years	Color of Each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of Each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	No. Marriage	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by Whom Married
Oct. 1	Hampton	Donald Lawrence	E. Rochester	29	All White	Taxi Owner	Vershire, Vt.	John C. Lawrence	W'cester, Ms.	Minister	1	Rev. J. M'Laughlin
1	Gonic	Lillian E. Green	E. Rochester	23		Hardresser	Littleton, Me.	Fred A. Green	Fred ton, N. B.	Laborer	1	Rev. N. A. Bouchard
6	Rochester	Robert Hebert	Gonic	23		Spinner	Gonic	Thomas Hebert	Canada	Mill Op.	1	Gonic
8	Somersworth	Noella Lanoie	Rochester	23		Spin'g Frame	Manchester	Dairie Lanoie	Canada	Baker	1	Rev. M. E. Hall
12	Webster, Ms.	Everett Dutton	Rochester	20		Cook, Waiter	Glover, Vt.	Geo. A. Dutton	Hanover, Vt.	Laborer	1	Rev. L. E. Lavoie
21	Sanford, Me.	Laura Richardson	Farmington	20		Shoe Op.	Y'mouth, Me.	Alfred Richardson	Farmington	Farming	1	Rev. J. Somersworth
21	E. Rochester	Raymond Turcotte	Rochester	31		Shoemaker	Rochester	Domicile Turcotte	Canada	Retired	1	Rev. J. Somersworth
22	Dover	Rena Perreault	Somersworth	34		Shoe Op.	Somersworth	John Perreault	Canada	Shoemaker	1	Rev. J. Somersworth
31	Gonic	Bern. Koch'nowski	Rochester	30		Printer	Webster, Ms.	Wm. Koch'nowski	Canada	Mill Op.	1	Rev. J. L'Guennec
31	Gonic	Nellie Jablonski	Webster, Ms.	22		Cashier	Sanford, Me.	Andrew Jablonski	Canada	Chief	1	Rev. E. D. Sillers
31	Gonic	Emile Vermette	Sanford, Me.	28		Shoemaker	Bow Lake	Walter Sessler	Boston, Ms.	Retired	1	Rev. A. M. Dunstan
31	Gonic	Barbara Sessler	Rochester	21		Shoe Op.	Rochester	Lawrence Haley	E. Foxh'o, Ms.	Saw Mill	1	Rev. N. A. Bouchard
31	Gonic	Randolph Gerrish	Rochester	21		Sub. P. O. Clk.	Rochester	Chas. E. Ineson	Buxton, Me.	Merchant	1	Rev. B. W. Maxfield
31	Gonic	Barbara L. Haley	E. Rochester	22		Clerk	Rochester	Ralph Corson	Liverp'l, Eng.	Cabinet Mkt.	2	Rev. J. H. Cormier
31	Gonic	John H. Ineson	Rochester	22		Mason	Liverp'l, Eng.	Arthur Bonenfant	Farmington	Mill Op.	1	Rev. P. E. Downs
31	Gonic	Mary L. Corson	Gonic	23		Beautician	Gonic	Henry Beaulieu	Canada	Shoe Cutter	1	Rev. E. H. Prescott
31	Gonic	Gerard Bonenfant	Gonic	20		Mill Op.	Gonic	Asel W. Rogers	Ossipee	Shoemaker	1	Rev. C. W. Trudel
Nov. 11	Dover	M'deleine Beaulieu	Gonic	17		Painter	Lebanon, Me.	Jos. Sheppard	Woodstock	Mill Op.	2	Rev. J. H. Cormier
19	Rochester	Ernest C. Rogers	E. Rochester	69		Nurse	Portland, Me.	Louis Tanguay	Somersworth	Shoe Cutter	1	Rev. P. E. Downs
19	Rochester	Grace E. Dalton	E. Rochester	50		Shoemaker	Rochester	Thos. J. Sylvain	Rochester	Shoemaker	1	Rev. E. H. Prescott
19	Dover	Leon Tanguay	Somersworth	25		Mill Op.	Rochester	Louis Dubois	Bath, Me.	Clergyman	1	Rev. E. H. Prescott
19	Dover	Pauline Dubois	Rochester	21		Mill Op.	Rochester	Thos. B. Spicer	Maline	Fill. Sta. Mgr.	1	Rev. C. W. Trudel
23	E. Rochester	Roland Sylvain	Rochester	25		Shoe Cutter	Bath, Me.	Ray N. Dorre	Milton	Bakery	1	Rev. C. W. Trudel
23	E. Rochester	Frances Spicer	Dover	18		Detailist	N. E'wick, Me.	Geddon Bergeron	Somersworth	Woodsmen	1	Rev. C. W. Trudel
24	Rochester	Edwin Prescott	Portland, Me.	27		Hosp. Tech.	E. Rochester	C. E. Field	Lowell, Ms.			
24	Rochester	Evelyn L. Dorre	Lewiston, Me.	28		Truck Driver	Somersworth					
24	Rochester	Martin Bergeron	Somersworth	23		Waitress	S. Bridge'n, Me.					
24	Rochester	Muriel A. Field	E. Rochester	19								

Nov. 24	E. Rochester	E. R. Keniston, Jr. Phyllis E. Austin	E. Rochester E. Rochester	29	All White	Mill Op. Shoe Op. Wid. Heel Wkr.	Wolfeboro Dover Rochester	Edwin R. Keniston Geo. T. Austin Ralph C. Tebbetts	Wolfeboro Dover Rochester	Factory Wkr. Carpenter Machinist	1 1 1	Rev. E. D. Sillers E. Rochester Rev. B. W. Maxfield Dover
26	Dover	Chas. Tebbetts	Rochester	19		Waitress	Laconia	Jos. Lacasse	Canada	Farmer	2	Rev. M. E. Hall Rochester
26	Rochester	Doris Lacasse	Rochester	23		Box Maker	Dennysv'e, Me.	Fred Lyons	Strafford	Farmer	1	Rev. R. L. Hall Dover
26	Dover	Edythe Hall	Rochester	27		Shoe Op.	Rochester	Ralph Hall	Canada	Farmer	1	Rev. E. E. Gardiner Rochester
26	Rochester	Hudson B. Snow	Dover	30		Farmer	Canada	John Snow	Rochester	Farmer	1	Rev. H. E. Shattuck Wolfeboro
27	Rochester	Esther Chalmers	Rochester	22		Housework	Rochester	Forrest Chalmers	C. Ossipee	Sta. Eng.	2	Rev. E. N. Stevens Conie
Dec. 18	Wolfeboro	L'man Wormhood	Rochester	22		Mill Op.	Rochester	Harry Wormhood	Nova Scotia	Machinist	2	Rev. J. N. Barrett E. Rochester
25	Conie	Mabel Sauthier	Rochester	23		Office Work	Hamilton, Ms.	Harry L. Sauthier	Alton	Carpenter	2	Rev. J. N. Barrett E. Rochester
25	E. Rochester	Roscoe Prescott	Farmington	40		Shoeworker	Dover	Frank Morrison	Sanbarton	Shoe Op.	2	Rev. J. N. Barrett E. Rochester
25	E. Rochester	Emma Marchand	Rochester	42		Laundress	Bath, Me.	Elmer J. Estes	Alfred, Me.	Box Shop	2	Rev. J. N. Barrett E. Rochester
26	F. Rochester	Frederick Estes	Rochester	25		Shoe Op.	Ashland	Frederick Walker	Manchester, Vt.	Farmer	1	Rev. J. N. Barrett E. Rochester
		Ethel Woods	Rochester	24		Tannery Op.	Lexington, Ms.	John Kendall	Grandville, Vt.	Retired	1	Rev. J. N. Barrett E. Rochester
		Vernon Kendall	Somersworth	18		At Home	E. Rochester	Frank H. Ames	Rochester	Mech. Dentist	1	Rev. J. N. Barrett E. Rochester
		Arlene M. Ames	H'd B. N. Y.	24		Mech. Dentist	W'ch'ter, N. Y.	Geo. A. Wiechert	Chelsea, Ms.	Mill Worker	1	
		Andrew Wiechert	E. Rochester	20		At Home	E. Rochester	Arthur B. Libbey	Cannden, Me.			

DEATHS

Deaths Registered in the City of Rochester for the Year Ending December 31, 1938

Date of Death	Place of Death	Name and Surname of Deceased	Age	Years	Mos.	Days	Place of Birth	Sex	Color	Mar.	Wid.	Occupation	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Disease, or Cause of Death
Jan.	4	Conway	Raymond Chesley	39	4	9	Lowell, Ms.	M				D Salesman	Harry W. Chesley	Mary J. Ferris	Fracture of Skull
7	Rochester	Wm. Jos. Haley	70	16		Ireland	M					W Retired	John Haley	Nellie Brennan	Coronary Thrombosis
8	Boston, Ms.	Ernest Howard	65	11	3	Barrington	M					M Box Maker	Emery Howard	Emma Howard	Carcinoma of Rectum
8	Rochester	Simcon St. Hilaire	76	4	5	Canada	M					D Retired	Jean St. Hilaire	Flavie Morin	Chr. Myocarditis
11	"	Nellie M. Ayers	69	5	5	Barnstead	F					M Housewife	Geo. W. Jenkins	Victoria Clark	Carcinoma Rt. Breast
13	"	Claudia Sanfacon	68	4	22	Canada	F					W Housekeeper	Jean B. Trottelle	Helene Vaehon	Cerebral Thrombosis
15	"	Abbie I. Drew	85	5	18	Pittsfield	F					W Housekeeper	— Tilton	Betty J. Cram	Coronary Thrombosis
16	"	Louis E. Marchand	76	11	27	Canada	M					W Tailor	Eugene Marchand	Laure	Some form Heart Dis.
21	Dover	Arthur H. Rowe	54	10	27	Barrington	M					M Laborer	John Rowe	Mary A. Arlin	Bright's Disease
21	Somerville, Ms.	Henry Grondin	61	7		Canada	M					W Mail Carrier	Michael Grondin	Vitaline Nolet	Arteriosclerosis
22	Rochester	Chas. W. Wiggin	84	3	19	Farmington	M					W S Shoe Op.	Geo. R. Wiggin	Sarah Twombly	Apeplexy
23	Manchester	Roy H. Thurston	101	1	18	Alton	M					M Tinsmith	Isaac H. Tebbetts	Jean Twombly	Fracture of Hip
23	E. Rochester	Emily H. Tebbetts	47	11	5	E. Rochester	F					M Housewife	Isaac H. Tebbetts	Dorothy C. Varney	Rt. Lobar Pneumonia
23	Rochester	Alice M. O'Brien	39	7	22	Fitchburg, Ms.	F					W Housewife	Carl R. Elsmann	Milda Viewig	Adeno-Carcinoma
28	"	Elizabeth A. Cross	80	11	30	Rochester	F					W Retired	James Jackson	Lucy A. Merrifield	Valv. Heart Dis.
28	"	Esdras Breton	73	9	9	Canada	M					W Retired	Jean Breton	—	Coronary Occlusion
30	"	Clara E. Ramsell	75	1	121	Wolfeboro	F					W Retired	Geo. E. Jordan	Elizabeth Downs	Coronary Thrombosis
30	"	Joseph Simon	20	5		Dover	M					S Truck Driver	Elias Simon	— Coury	Frac. 4 low r. lf. ribs
3	"	Fannie S. Berry	85	6	4	Dover	F					W Retired Tchr.	Levi Meader	—	Cerebral Hemorrhage
3	Dover	Walter S. Meader	80	10	23	Rochester	M					W Retired Tchr.	Gilbert Shaw	—	Angina Pectoris
4	Rochester	Effie L. Watson	69	6		Strafford	F					W Retired Tchr.	Thomas Butler	Mary A. Foss	Fatty Degen. Heart
5	"	Orista A. Dward	89	1	10	Milton Mills	F					W Retired Tchr.	Dennis Young	Hannah Lord	Chr. Myocarditis
5	Concord	Jennie Hayes	60			Canada	F					W Farmer	Robert Young	Oliver Gosset	Coronary Occlusion
5	Rochester	Marshall R. Clark	76	16		Barrington	M					W Shoe Cutter	Dennis Clark	Maria Friley	Cerebral Thrombosis
5	Rochester	Irving A. Corson	69	1	10	Lebanon, Me.	M					W Housewife	Alexander Corson	Mary E. Tebbetts	Angina Pectoris
8	Rochester	Ossie H. Woodes	56	7	23	W. Lebanon, Me.	M					W Housewife	Allen Hall	Sadie Dame	Cancer of Rectum
8	"	Alma G. Nadeau	32	4	1	Somersworth	F					W Housewife	Pierre Gagnon	Dorilla St. Pierre	Intest. Paralysis
10	"	Jos. W. Wildes	81	3	7	E. Lebanon, Me.	M					W Retired Farm.	Joseph Wildes	Judith Gerrish	Bronchial Pneumonia

Feb.

Feb.	10	Rochester	Sarah Garnett	64	6	18	Rochester	M	S	Housewife	Lucien Paradis	Gerene Larochele	Stillborn
	11	E. Rochester	John J. Shepard	53	7	2	Holyoke, Ms.	F	M	Shoe Cutter	George Poors	Jane A. Howard	Coron y Dis. of Heart
	12	E. Rochester	Chester A. Hurd	52	8	25	E. Rochester	F	D	Shoe Cutter	Shepard	Hannah E. Downs	Some form Heart Dis.
	12	"	Annie Grenier	48	5	20	Rochester	M	S	Vamper	Louis Grenier	Ananda Pouliot	Acute Peritonitis
	13	"	Maria B. Bellevue	38	21	Canada	Rochester	F	M	Housekeeper	John Caverly	Emily Berry	Acute Uremia
	17	Laconia	Cynthia Wentworth	62	10	17	Strafford	F	M	Housewife	Eugene D. Foss	Ella Young	Cerebral Hemorrhage
	20	Rochester	Eugene I. Foss	60	4	26	Rochester	M	M	Retired	Walter Seavey	Alice M. Hartley	Some form Heart Dis.
	21	"	"	71	4	8	Rochester	F	S	Retired Farm.	Henry W. Leighton	Blanche Parent	Some form Heart Dis.
	22	Gonic	Sophia R. Pike	95	16	Milton	Gonic	F	S	Retired	Wilfrid Couture	Caroline Foss	Stillborn
	27	Rochester	Mildred Truworth	25	7	16	Waldoboro, Me.	F	S	At Home	Joshua H. Ricker	Ada M. Howard	Old Age
	28	"	Alexander Rodier	82	10	25	Canada	F	M	Teamster	Wm. Truworth	Maudie P. Merrill	Epileptic Convulsion
Mar.	2	"	David O. Twombly	65	19	Rochester	Rochester	M	M	Teamster	Melvin E. Stevens	Nancy Perkins	Sen. Arteriosclerosis
	3	"	"	62	11	10	Rochester	F	M	Teamster	Joseph Breton	Azalais Laplante	Cerebral Apoplexy
	5	"	Cleophas Breton	73	10	3	Canada	F	S	Brickmaker	John Currier	Abiah Greeley	Premature Birth
	6	"	Nettie F. Currier	71	7	16	Wilmot	F	S	Housekeeper	Nathaniel McGrillis	Ann Towle	Cerebral Embolism
	9	Wakefield	Emma McC. Mooney	54	7	13	Mosco, Me.	F	W	Housewife	Alfred Muggleston	Caroline Lessard	Cerebral Embolism
	10	Rochester	Frank Muggleston	60	5	26	Canada	M	M	Shoe Insp.	Alexandre Perreault	Margaret	Broncho-Pneumonia
	12	"	Adelia E. Small	65	6	9	G'cester, Ms.	F	M	Shoe Laster	Ariel Smith	Alice Comeau	Carcinoma of Rectum
	12	Beverly, Ms.	Margaret Hanscom	39	2	25	Ireland	F	W	Housekeeper	Geo. Johnson	Katherine Kiddler	Cerebral Thrombosis
	13	E. Rochester	Mary I. Houle	82	2	25	Ossipee	F	W	Shoeworker	Samuel Veno	Maire L. L'Ecuier	Post Oper. Illcus
	18	"	Frank D. Stevens	70	5	2	C'bridge't, Vt.	M	S	Retired	David Stevens	Susan A. Ellis	Cerebral Hemorrhage
	19	"	Elzire Plante	63	9	20	Rochester	F	S	Retired	Luke Tibbets	Millissy Garfield	Cerebral Embolism
	22	"	Chas. O. Tibbets	64	3	6	Bridport, Vt.	M	M	Farmer	Michael Finnessy	Annette Cater	Burned to death
	30	"	Dermott Finnessy	51	8	8	Barrington	M	S	Ice Cutter	H. Frank Brock	Mary Thompson	Pneumonia
Apr.	2	"	Willis E. Brock	80	1	6	Rochester	F	W	Accountant	Geo. D. Palmer	Simone Charland	Apoplexy
	2	"	Hattie R. Francis	53	3	2	Rochester	M	S	Accountant	Samuel Brudeau	Emma Bourque	Uremia
	3	Concord	David A. Morin	20	10	28	Gonic	M	M	Housewife	Delphis Carrignan	Sabina Ruddy	Stillborn
	7	Rochester	Jeannette Hilton	41	1	8	Ireland	F	M	Housewife	Anthony Grady	Jane Kearns	Broncho Pneumonia
	7	"	Anna S. Grady	68	1	8	Ireland	F	S	Housewife	James Leary	Abigail Nute	Cerebral Embolism
	8	"	Maria E. Bailey	96	5	6	Wolfeboro	F	M	Housewife	Hezekiah Willard	Marile Lessard	Pulmonary Embolism
	10	"	Christ'a Ch'berlain	68	7	14	Canada	F	M	Retired	Antoine Gagne	Elizabeth Pierce	Cerebral Hemorrhage
	10	"	Jos. P. Gagne	67	11	24	Scotland	F	W	Box Maker	Andrus Serfenger	Sophia Locke	Apoplexy
	12	Concord	Sarah Rowitzer	86	3	14	Gonic	F	W	Housekeeper	Wm. H. Babb	Chr. Myocarditis	Cerebral Thrombosis
	15	Rochester	Ida F. Garland	86	3	14	Gonic	F	W	Housekeeper	Geo. M. Drew	Acute Endocarditis	Chr. Myocarditis
	17	Dover	Samuel E. Drew	69	6	13	Stoneham, Ms.	M	W	Auctioneer			Valv. Heart Dis.

Deaths Registered in the City of Rochester—Continued

Date of Death	Place of Death	Name and Surname of Deceased	Age	Years	Mos.	Days	Place of Birth	Sex	Occupation		Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	'Disease, or Cause of Death
									Stn., Mar., Wid.	Color			
Apr. 18	Rochester	William Lowe	58	7	12	Ireland	M	M	Janitor	Robert Lowe	Eliza McCullough	Carcinoma of Stom.	
20	"	Clarence L. Young	49	7	28	Methuen, Ms.	M	M	Saleman	Clarence E. Young	Mabel A. Burnham	Chr. Nephritis	
26	Dover	Robert Wm. Jacobs	1	1	"	E. Rochester	M	M	"	Norris Jacobs	Grace R. Hersom	Strangulated Hernia	
24	Rochester	Donald Woodworth	1	4	12	Marlboro, Ms.	M	M	"	Leland Woodworth	Clotilda Ferro	Streptococic Infec.	
25	"	Dorothy P. Ballou	33	5	8	Stratham	F	M	Housewife	Frank Pearson	Grace Gowing	Surgical Shock	
25	"	Henry Lamontagne	49	11	20	Canada	M	M	Shoemaker	Honore Lamontagne	Delvina Gagne	Valv. Heart Dis.	
25	"	James G. Flanagan	49	1	2	Rochester	M	M	"	James P. Flanagan	Lila Gilbert	Hydrocephalus	
27	"	Geo. A. Hersom	81	3	23	Milton	M	M	Retired	Geo. L. Hersom	Mary O'Shay	Old Age	
28	"	Sam'l L. Richardson	58	6	28	Lawrence, Ms.	M	M	Ret. Conductor	Samuel Richardson	Elizabeth Hill	Mesenteric Throm ^{sis}	
29	Dover	Michael Lennon	74	5	16	Boston, Ms.	M	M	Port Worker	John Lennon	Ellen Glennon	Erysipelas of Leg	
29	Rochester	Marylin Ida Hobbs	54	6	27	Rochester	F	M	"	Justin Hobbs	Maude Nickless	Lobar Pneumonia	
3 E. Rochester	"	Martina Ann March	54	8	26	E. Rochester	F	M	At Home	Chas. Furbush	Josephine Blaisdell	Cerebral Apoplexy	
6	Rochester	Sarah Evelyn Hough	61	4	13	England	F	W	At Home	George Taylor	Emma Clark	Apoplexy	
7	"	Ada M. Trueworthy	61	11	15	Rochester	F	W	At Home	Wm. H. Howard	Elizabeth Parshley	Intest. Obstruction	
8	"	Arthur A. Foss	18	5	21	Rochester	M	M	Shoemaker	Oecil Foss	Edith Leblond	Traumatic Shock	
9	"	Arthur Harris	57	9	23	M. High'l's, Ms.	M	M	Fibre Worker	Geo. G. Harris	Edith L. Jackson	Asphyx. by burning	
9	"	Flora Harris	51	1	"	M. High'l's, Ms.	F	M	Housewife	Augustus Goodnow	Annie Cunard	Asphyx. by burning	
9	"	Arthur Harris, Jr.	15	2	21	M. High'l's, Ms.	M	S	Student	Arthur Harris	Flora Goodnow	Myocardial Insuffi.	
13 Concord	"	Nettie Osbourne	55	5	9	Rochester	F	M	Housewife	Albert Walker	Louise Lawrence	Angina Pectoris	
13 Rochester	"	Eben Goodridge	65	5	9	Solomons, Me.	M	M	Carpenter	Temple Goodridge	Flora York	Lobar Pneumonia	
15	"	Vena Hazel Jones	39	10	26	Sanford, Me.	F	M	At Home	Frank W. Smith	Elia Moore	Premature Birth	
15	"	Edwin Leslie Pike	63	"	"	Rochester	M	M	Truckman	Elwin V. Jones	Vena H. Smith	Some form Heart Dis.	
19	"	Geo. Jos. Gagne	75	2	7	Canada	M	M	Retired	Charles Pike	Mary Linscott	Carc. Parotid Gland	
19	"	Myra Lucella Page	67	11	1	Suncook	F	M	Mechanic	Damase Gagne	Sophie Lessard	Apoplexy	
22	"	Sylvia F. Walker	69	7	30	Wakefield	F	M	Retired Tch'r.	Chas. W. Page	Aglair Larose	Coronary Thrombosis	
22	"	A'stin M. Hokey, Sr.	89	11	28	Chichester	F	W	At Home	Chas. G. Jenness	Sarah Wallingford	Carcinoma of Intest.	
26	"	"	79	11	27	Canada	M	W	"	"	"	Myocarditis	

May 26	Rochester	Hattie A. Grenier	43	11	13	Rochester	F	S	Shoe Stitcher	Philias Grenier	Exilda Grondin	Sepsicemia
27	"	Joseph Lavoie	61	5	23	Wakefield	M	S	Gate Tender	Auguste Lavoie	Celina Cloutier	Diabetes Mellitus
29	"	Ernest Ross	67	11	19	Acton, Me.	M	M	Tree Surgeon	Alonzo Ross	Elvira Mason	Some form Heart Dis.
June 1	E. Rochester	Ethel M. Bartley	24	9	7	Concord	F	M	M Shoe Op.	Denton H. O'Neil	Mary Carnes	Lung Abscesses
3	Rochester	Lizzie M. Farnham	65	9	10	Rockland, Me.	F	M	M Housewife	Thos. J. Brown	Hannah Rockliff	Chr. Myocarditis
5	E. Rochester	Jennie Bell Quinn	61	4	10	Penacook	F	M	S Housekeeper	James Quinn	Lydia Drew	Chr. Myocarditis
6	Rochester	John Kimball Allen	43	8	10	Rochester	F	S	M Ins. Agent	Bedmont Allen	Addie Fitzgerald	Bronchiectosis
11	"	Nellie M. Furbush	71	9	2	Dover	F	S	M Shoe Op.	Samuel F. Lane	Anne Rousseau	Valv. Heart Dis.
13	"					Rochester	F			Michael Cassell	Donethy Minto	Stillborn
14	"					Rochester	F			Robert Cathcart	Louise E. Tuttle	Broncho-Pneumonia
16	"					Rochester	M	S		Albert S. Huse	Jennie Powell	Pulmonary Embolism
17	E. Rochester	Lester E. Huse	58	1	14	C. Strafford	M	S	M Housewife	Charles March	Sarah Judge	Arteriosclerosis
22	Rochester	G'trude M. Sanborn	80	2	12	Parson f'd. Me.	F	W	M At Home	John W. Nute	Carolyn D. Ham	Coronary Thrombosis
25	Brookfield	Mary E. Heaney	75	10	9	Scotland	F	W	M Fire Chief	James Calf	Emily Ricker	Carcinoma of Face
29	Rochester	John F. Nute	84	25		Gonic	M	W	F Farmer	John W. Nute	Mabel V. Linscott	Premature Birth
July 1	"	Frank Calf				Farmington	M	S		John W. Nute	Sarah A. Perkins	Hypostatic Pneu.
2	"	Clar'ce E. Goodrich	62	7	13	C'bridge, Ms.	F	M	M Shoemaker	Lewis K. Tuttle	Ann Hines	Carcinoma of Liver
2	Amesbury, Ms.	John J. McNamara	63	1		Scotland	M	M	R. C. Priest	Geo. H. Goodrich	Josephine Bergeron	Ruptured Appendix
2	Rochester	Claudia L. Fortier	47	3	19	Lowell, Ms.	F	M	M Housewife	John Lynch	Emily L. Clark	Chr. Myocarditis
4	"	Alice A. Allen	77	4	30	S. Conway	F	W	M At Home	Eben H. Meader	Celina Pomerleau	Coronary Thrombosis
4	"	Amanda Grondin	70	8	22	Canada	F	W	M Housewife	Thos. Turnelle	Mary A. Prince	Surgical Shock
4	"	Edwin I. Niles	80			Michigan	M	W	M Minister	Solomon E. Niles	Jane Scruton	Carcinoma of Colon
4	"	Emma F. Howard	82	5	15	Strafford	F	W	M At Home	John P. Rowe	Lucy Merrill	Heart Disease
6	"	Fred Rowe	68			Rochester	M	M	M Farmer	George Chute	Alphonse Beaudoin	Acute Nephritis
9	E. Rochester	Ernest L. Dearborn	64	2	2	Wolfeboro	M	M	M Shoe Repairer	Joseph Vachon	Margaret Grassie	Stillborn
11	Springv'e, Me.	Emma S. Steadman	67	5	11	S. Boston, Ms.	F	M	M At Home	William A. Labonte	Dorothy Giron	Fract., Crushed Skull
13	Rochester					Springv'e, Me.	M	S		Linwood Canney	Pauline Canney	Marasmus
15	"	Wm. A. L'bonte, Jr.	1	10	19	Rochester	M	S		Charles E. Day	Abbie Green	Ataxic Paraplegia
19	"	Raymond L. Canney	1	10	19	Rochester	M	S		Ivory Kenerson	Ruth A. Corliss	Accidental Drown'g
22	"	Abbie Noble	62	11	12	Manchester	F	M	M At School	Augustus E. Horne	Nellie Johnson	Mitral Regurgitation
24	"	John Day	15	19	5	S. B'wick, Me.	F	M	M At Home	Fred L. Tuttle	Ruth E. Dickson	Cerebral Hemorrhage
26	"	Glady's E. Foss	49	1	17	Sanbornville	F	M	M Truckman	Richard Thompson	Sarah McElroy	Apoplexy
28	"	Newell B. Horne	60	3	25	Rochester	F	M	M Student	Arthur E. Brown	Annie Montgomery	Fracture of Skull
29	"	Anna H. Tuttle	15	11	30	Dedham, Ms.	F	W	M At Home	John Arouth	Christina Shaw	Pulmonary Embolism
30	"	Mary F. Herison	81	1	11	Acton, Me.	F	W	M House Painter	John Spiers	Bernice Irwin	Chr. Myocarditis
31	"	Bernard P. Brown	21	1	1	Strafford	M	M	M Housewife	Henry Mullen	Lucy Merrifield	Meningitis
Aug. 1	"	A'ronetta T. Michael	47	1	6	Syria	F	M	W Brick Mfr.	James Jackson		Arteriosclerosis
7	"	Frank R. Spiers	67	3	26	Chicopee, Ms.	M	M				
9	"	Irwin	14			Rochester	M	S				
13	"	Jas. A. Jackson	86	8	4	Rochester	M	W				

Deaths Registered in the City of Rochester—Continued

Date of Death	Place of Death	Name and Surname of Deceased	Age	Years	Mos.	Days	Place of Birth	Sex	Color			Occupation	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Disease, or Cause of Death
									W	Mar.	Wid.				
Aug. 13	Rochester	Mary E. Webster	87	2			Rochester	F	W			Housework	Mark Tibbetts	Sarah A. Hurd	Myocarditis
15	"	Grace H. Cayer	41	10	25		Manchester	F	D				William Welch	May Warren	Post Oper. Adhesions
25	Concord	Edward Tebbetts	53	2	29		Rochester	M	S				Edward Tebbetts		Broncho-Pneumonia
25	Rochester	Alexina Bondreau	67	11	7		Nova Scotia	F	W			At Home			Cerebral Apoplexy
30	"	Ernest J. Stone	66	2	21		Newark, N. J.	M	M			Retired	Henry Stone		Suicide by shooting
Sept. 2	"	Gene E. Turkelson	73	1	7		Rochester	F	W			At Home	James P. Turkelson	Lillian E. Scott	Hem. Dis. Newborn
2	"	Fanny L. Goodwin	26	2	1		Elliot, Me.	F	W			At Home	Geo. H. Briggs	Hannah Simpson	Carc. of Pancreas
4	"	Arnold Stroupe	73	1	7		Latvia, Europe	F	M			Elec. Welder	Jacob Stroupe	Pola Swirkal	Hemorrhage, Inter.
6	"	Daria J. Bennett	73	3	5		Rochester	F	S				Delmore Bennett	Mary Dickey	Premature Birth
10	"	Bersillis B. Marshall	84	10	3		Nova Scotia	F	W			Barber	Edward Marshall	Charlotte Everett	Carcinoma of Prostate
10	Milton	Agnes Goring	44	11			Canada	F	W			At Home	William Gilchrist		Senile Pneumonia
12	Dover	Vista M. Walsh	70	2	29		Newport, Me.	F	M			At Home	Lewis N. Burnham	Martha Pinkham	Carcinoma of Uterus
13	Rochester	Lewis G. Burnham	87	5	5		Standish, Me.	M	M			Retired	Jerius Stuart	Eliza A. Willey	Chr. Inter. Nephritis
15	E. Rochester	Frank J. Stuart	87	5	5		N. B'wick, Me.	M	W			Laborer			Valvular Heart
15	"	George Lucey	86	8	20		England	M	W			Waver			Chr. Nephritis
17	Rochester	Jos. B. Brackett	74	5	24		Hervick, Me.	M	M			Executive	Reuben F. Brackett	Frances Bailey	Acute Dil. of Heart
25	Concord	Reuben B. Trafton	63	6	20		Wakefield	M	M			Barber	Chas. Trafton	Emily Archibald	Lobar Pneumonia
25	Rochester	Freeman Downs	81	8	5		Gonic	M	M				John Downs	Sophia Lohery	Hypostatic Pneu.
26	Rochester	James Carter	67	15			Nova Scotia	M	W			Farmer	James E. Carter	Rebecca Hunson	Coronary Thrombosis
27	"	Celanire Ferland	80	4	10		Canada	F	W			Housekeeper	Joseph Sylvain	Matine Bildeau	Chr. Endocarditis
"	"	Faye W. Seavey	60	10	15		Brookline, Ms.	F	M			At Home	James D. Woodruff	Jeanette Marston	Carcinoma of Stom.
"	"	Hormidas Tetreau	62	4	27		Canada	M	S			Clergyman	Napoleon Tetreau	Olympe Millier	Acute Gang. Append.
11	Somersworth	Joseph Thierrien	63	5	27		Canada	M	W			Shoemaker	Charles Thierrien		Cancer of Sigmoid
12	"	Jessie Jenkins	51				Dover	F	D				Charles Remick		Fever, Convulsion
14	Concord	Martha K. Shoultz	59	9	5		At Sea	F	M			At Home	Henry J. Surman	Eliza Stearns	Pulmonary Thrombosis
17	Rochester	Mary Tebbits	79	10	7		Rochester	F	W			Housewife	James Warren	Lydia Goodwin	Chr. Myocarditis
21	Concord	Esther F. McGill	57	6	8		Maynard, Ms.	F	M			At Home	James R. Chafin	Bridget Powers	Some form Heart Dis.
21	Rochester	Gerald Pike Joy					Rochester	M	S				Nelson Joy	Mildred Pike	Premature

Oct. 24	Rochester	Joseph P. Berube	69	3 13	Canada	M	W Barber	Joseph Berube	Angelique Verrette	Carc. Hd. of Pancreas
25	"	Una C. Guntill	71	2 12	Benton	F	W Housework	James H. Keyser	Mary Poore	Traumatic Shock
27	"	Leon E. Scruton	71	8	Rochester	F	S Civil Engineer	Stephen D. Scruton	Mattie Gale	Hypostatic Pneu.
29	"	Joseph Egan			Rochester	M	S S	Anthony Egan	Lillian Brochu	Premature Birth
Nov. 29	Ossipee	John F. Collins	60	4 23	Ireland	M	S R. R. Foreman	Benjamin J. Collins	Mary Murray	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
3	Dover	Susie F. Pike	72	6 19	Shapleigh, Me.	F	M Housewife	Benjamin Day	Aurena Goodwin	Chr. Myocarditis
5	Concord	Chas. W. Page	81	7 23	Rochester	M	S S	David Page	Sylvester Canney	Chr. Myocarditis
5	Dover	Florence E. Morrill	57	9 16	Rochester	F	M Housewife	Chas. Bickford	Ellen Penham	Chr. Arteriosclerosis
5	Dover	Sarah F. Gale	61	26	Rochester	F	M Housework	Chas. L. Ward	Juliet Heath	Chr. Arteriosclerosis
6	Rochester	Cath'ne Hourihan	43	2 13	W. N'ton, Ms.	F	S Housework	Arthur Hall	Marquerite Broderick	Chr. Myocarditis
6	E. Rochester	Emma G. Littlefield	71	7 6	Concord, Me.	F	W At Home	John Chase	Irene Chase	Gastric Ulcer
12	Rochester	Rose E. Hobart	65	7 19	Canada	F	D Housewife	Michael Hebert	Harriett LaRue	Cerebral Thrombosis
16	"	Joyce F. Studley		3	Berwick, Me.	F	S	Warren F. Studley	Rose E. Plante	Cancer of Breast
16	Exeter	Harold R. Ham	38	10 14	Barrington	M	M Field Man	Geo. S. Ham	Lillian E. Jukes	Spina Bifida
17	Rochester	Noel Masse	82	8 3	Canada	M	M Mechanic	Pierre N. Masse	Catherine Boucher	Acute Dil. of Heart
18	"	Ruth K. Blanchard	54	11 23	Rochester	F	M At Home	Chas. H. Seavey	Clara A. Allen	Senile Gangrene
23	"	Fred T. Farwell	74	1 24	Wilmot	M	M Shoemaker	Thos. T. Farwell	Harriett Chase	Carc. of Intestine
23	"	Frank R. Robbins	63	11 29	N. Conway	M	M Retired	Daniel Robbins	Emma	Strangulation Bowel
29	"	Elizabeth J. Wyberg	4	1	Rochester	F	S	Carl Wyberg	Elizabeth Foss	Coronary Thrombosis
29	Somersworth	Wm. H. Wilder	74	10 14	Pembroke, Me.	M	M Florist	Edwin Wilder	Louisa Ramsdell	Central Pneumonia
5	Kittery, Me.	Percy A. Henry	45	7 5	P. E. I.	M	M Plumber	Geo. G. Henry	Alice Mackintosh	Carcinoma of Stom.
5	E. Rochester	Clara L. Howes	78	3 6	Centerville, Ms.	F	W	Hillman Crosby	Harriet D. Thatcher	Acute Intest. Obstruc.
6	Rochester	Dina Marcoux	63	11 3	Rochester	M	S	Leo F. Labonte	Mary Horne	Broncho-Pneumonia
9	"	Joseph Connell	84	5	Ireland	F	M Housewife	Louis Ruel	Lena Sylvain	Asphyxiation
12	"	Charles Hoyt	91	6 19	Rochester	M	W Retired	Patrick Connell	Martha McNeil	Chr. Nephritis
17	Dover	Martha J. Moody	83	8 12	Oxford, Me.	F	D Farmer	Rufus Hoyt	Sovle Tibbets	Arteriosclerosis
20	Rochester	Addie F. Osborne	64	6 22	Medway, Ms.	F	W At Home	Francis Gots	Sarah Hall	Cerebral Hemorrhage
23	"	Pierre Moisan	86	5 26	Canada	M	W Laborer	John P. Jones	Marie Ouellet	Apoplexy
24	"	Robert J. Stewart	63	9	Rochester	M	W S	Jos. Moisan	Mildred Stewart	Cerebral Hemorrhage
25	"	Geo. W. Scott	63	6 9	Calais, Me.	M	M Foreman	Lindsey Scott	Mary Hill	Hit by Auto
29	"	Jos. D. Morncault	72	4 15	N. B.	M	W Retired	Florien Morncault		Broncho-Pneumonia
30	"					M				Acute Pyelitis
						M				Chr. Inter. Nephritis

Deaths of Previous Years Recorded in 1938

Date of Death	Place of Death	Name and Surname of Deceased	Age			Place of Birth	Sex	Color	Sin., Mar., Wid.	Occupation	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Disease, or Cause of Death
			Years	Mos.	Days								
1937													
Aug. 18	F. River, Ms.	Mary E. Weare	68	4	15		F	All White	W	Housewife	Fred Small	Harriett Hall	Cancer of Ovary
Aug. 27	Benton	Florence Sleeper	48	9	3		F	All White	M	Housewife	Elwood Varney	Jennie Durgin	Pulm. Tuberculosis
Sept. 20	Portland, Me.						M		S		Bernard Hunt	Evelyn Avery	Pyemature
Dec. 25	Milton	Virginia D. Moody	7		2		F				Alfred Moody	Alice Phinney	Meningitis

INDEX

	Page
Assessors' Inventory	34
City Government	5
Committees, Standing	7
EXPENDITURES:	
Administration	45
Bridge Repairs	50
Dog Depredations Department	53
Fire Department	41
Health Department	51
Highway Department	35
Interest Account	55
Notes	56
Opera House Department	47
Police Department	44
Public Buildings	40
Rubbish	39
Sewer Department	54
Shade Trees, Parks and Commons Department	52
Sidewalk Department	49
Special Street Cleaning, Hurricane Expense September 21	51
State Aid Construction	50
Surface Drain Department	50
Water Department	106
Financial Statement	68
Fire Alarm Boxes, Location	124
Inaugural Address	3
Recommendations	9
REPORT OF	
Board of Health	126
Chief Engineer Fire Department	122

	Page
REPORT OF	
City Marshal	115
City Solicitor	118
Clerk of Police Court	119
Overseer of Poor	127
Sealer of Weights and Measures	121
Superintendent of Sewers	114
Superintendent of Water Works	111
Tax Collector	109
Trustees of Trust Funds	99
Resolutions and Orders	11
Spaulding High School Account	59
Sundry Expenditures	62
Vital Statistics	185
PUBLIC LIBRARY :	
Financial Report	147
Gifts	143
Librarian's Report	136
Officers	134
Trustees' Report	135
Statistics	140
SCHOOL REPORT :	
Calendar	177
Financial Statement	175
Financial Statement, Student Activity Fund	167
Graduation Exercises	179
Janitors	171
Organization, 1938	150
1939	150
Headmaster's Report	162
Registration and Attendance	170
School Nurse's Report	169
Standing Committees, 1938	150
1939	151
Superintendent's Report	152
Teachers	172
Transportation	171

ruel report.

N

352.07

R67 1938

DATE DUE

day

A fine of Two Cents will be charged for each the book is kept overtime.

[illegible]

